

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

A standard linear barcode is located on the left side of the label. It consists of vertical black lines of varying widths on a white background.

3 1761 00456766 5

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.
May not be indexed in a commercial service.

742.

(77)

5

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XXIX.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1907.



CS
435
Y4Y6
K.29

BECK AND INCHBOLD, PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

THE REGISTERS
OF
TERRINGTON, Co. YORK.

CHRISTENINGS, 1600—1812.

MARRIAGES,
BURIALS, } 1599—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1907.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE	...	v
VOL. I. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1600—1653	...	...
VOL. II. Act of Parliament, 1653, touching Marriages, Births and Burials	32	
" Marriages, 1653—1683	...	35
" Baptisms, 1665—1683	...	43
" Collections for Briefs	...	49
" Births and Baptisms, 1653—1665	...	50
" Burials, 1653—1682	...	54
VOL. III. Collections for Briefs	...	65
" Baptisms, 1682—1721	...	73
" Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1722—1731	...	87
" Burials, 1681—1753	...	95
" Births, 1752—1754	...	109
" Marriages, 1736—1753	...	110
" Baptisms at Castle Howard, 1746—1753	...	112
" Marriages, 1681—1721	...	112
" Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1731—1734	...	115
" Baptisms, 1735—1752	...	119
" Births, 1754—1755	...	124
" Burials, 1754—1756	...	124
" Births, Baptisms and Burials, 1757—1768	...	125
VOL. IV. Baptisms, 1768—1812	...	132
" Burials, 1768—1812	...	149
VOL. V. Terrier, 1760	...	159
" Marriages, 1754—1812	...	162
INDEX OF PERSONS	...	175
INDEX OF PLACES	...	197

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL the volumes of TERRINGTON REGISTERS have been neatly rebound in half-leather and cloth, and in modern times have been well cared for, but the early ones have suffered much from damp at some period, and it has been difficult to decipher many of the entries.

Vol. I is 13 in. by 7 in. in size, and contains thirty-five parchment leaves. It is printed here as it stands, omitting only the constantly recurring "was baptised" in the Christenings, and the extraordinary arrangement of its contents will at once be noticed. Possibly the order of the pages was left to the binder when the volume was rebound, but that alone is hardly sufficient to account for the hopeless confusion. For convenience I have numbered the pages, and anyone desiring to follow the entries in chronological order will find they run as follows:—

CHRISTENINGS: Pages 5, 5a, 10, 10a, 12, 12a, 13, 13a, 14, 14a, 21, 21a, 1a, 2, 2a, 3, 3a, 6, 7, 7a, 8, 4, 4a, 22, 22a, 23, 23a, 24, 25a, 26a, 30a, 31a, 27, 27a, 28, 19, 1, 32, 34, 33a, 29, 29a, 35, 35a.

MARRIAGES: Pages 8a, 4, 19a, 12, 18, 18a, 2a, 6, 6a, 8, 22, 22a, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 31a, 27, 30a, 34, 34a, 33a.

BURIALS: Pages 16a, 15, 15a, 17, 17a, 20, 20a, 2a, 3, 7, 4a, 22a, 23, 23a, 25, 26, 30, 31, 28a, 27, 27a, 18, 24, 32a, 33, 34a, 29a, 29, 35a.

Marriages and Burials appear to be missing between the years 1618 and 1623.

Vol. II consists of thirty-five parchment leaves, and is 6½ in. by 10 in. in size. Bound in with the volume is a print, headed by the Arms of the Commonwealth, of the Act of Parliament touching marriages, of the 24th August, 1653.

Vol. III is 14 in. by 7 in. in size, and contains forty-five parchment leaves, numbered on each side pages 1—90. Owing to the use of poor ink, and probable exposure for a long period to damp, the writing is in many places almost illegible, and I have been

compelled to indicate by dots many names and words which I have been unable to decipher. The arrangement of the entries in this volume is almost as curious as that of Vol. I. The first six leaves are filled with particulars of the Collections on Briefs made between 1697 and 1728, and many of these entries are illegible, and others partly so. In the latter case I have supplied several names from lists of Briefs in other parishes. The contents of the volume may be summarised as follows:—

Pages 1—12.	Briefs.
„ 13—26.	Baptisms, 1681—1721.
„ 28—36.	Baptisms, Weddings, and Burials, 1722—1731.
„ 37—50.	Burials, 1681—1721.
„ 50—55.	Burials, 1735—1754.
„ 56.	Baptisms, 1752—1754.
„ 57—59.	Marriages, 1735—1753.
„ 60.	Baptisms at Castle Howard, 1741—1764.
„ 61—65.	Marriages, 1682—1721.
„ 65—69.	Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1731—1734.
„ 70—76.	Baptisms, 1735—1752.
„ 77—90.	Baptisms and Burials, 1754—1768.

The volume is lettered on the cover as if all the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials between 1681 and 1768 were included, but from the above Table of Contents it will be noticed that there are no Marriages later than 1753.

Vol. IV, 12½ in. by 8 in. in size, contains thirty-two parchment leaves, which I have paged from 1 to 64. Pages 39, 40, 63, and 64 are blank.

Vol. V contains a Terrier dated 1760 and the Marriages and Banns from 1754 to 1812.

The village of Terrington is eight miles west from Malton; the parish contains the townships of Terrington, Wigginton and Ganthorpe.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. SAMUEL WIMBUSH, M.A., the Rector of Terrington, for kind permission to transcribe these Registers.

W. B.

VOLUME I.

Churchwardens Anno Domini

[fo. 1.

Willyam Wawne, Thomas G

and George Wayte.

Christnings Anno Domini 164 . .

Henry Wildon sonne of Robert Wild[on] the fourth day of April.

Jane Castell daughter of James Castell the xxvijth day of June.

Robert Robbinson sonne of Richarde Robbinson the xxiiijth of August.

Mary and Dorithey Berry daughters of Thomas Berry the xxjth of September.

Willyam Greene sonne of Willyam Greene and Elisabeth Mason daughter of Thomas Mason the xxijth day of October.

Robert Yong the sonne of Willyam Yong the xxjth day of December.

Edward Riccarby sonne of Edward Riccarby the viijth day of January.

Elisabeth Swan daughter of James Swanna the xxvjth day of February.

Robert Lascells sonne of Mr. Robert Lascells the last day of February.

Edward ffoster sonne of Thomas ffoster the xixth day of March.

Christnings in the yeare 1619.

[fo. 1a.

Churcewardens that yeare,

Jhon Browne.

Galmethrop,

Jhon Houde.

Robart Luckock.

Robert Luckock.

Joseph Moore the sonne of Williā Moore the elder the 4th of July 1619.

Robert Barker the sonne of Robert Barker the xijth of June 1619.

William Whartō the sonne of Williā Wharton the 19 of September 1619.

Jennet Luckocke the daughter of Jhō Luckock the 10th of October 1619.

Joseph Moore the sonne of Williā Moore the elder, the 10th of August 1619 [entry crossed out].

Elizabeth Browne the daughter of Jhō Browne the 20th of August 1619.

Thomas Wilson the sonne of Williā Wilsō of Galmethrop the 3^d of October 1619.

Henry Pattison and Robart Pattison being twinnes and sonnes of ffrancis Pattison the xxth of Marche.

Christnings in the yeare 1620.

Churcewardens that yeare,

Francis Armestrōge. }

Edward Martin. }

for Galmethrop, William Wilsō.

ANNO DOMINI 1620.

Francis Proude the sonne of Francis Proude of Terringtō the 25th of April.

Daniel Lyndley the sonne of Daniel Lyndley, Clerke and parson of Terrington, the twelst 12 day of May 1620.

Francis Moore the sonne of Francis Moore of Galmethrop the xxijth of May 1620.

Elizabeth Wilsō the [sonne of *erased*] daughter of Francis Wilson of Galmethrop the xxijth of June 1620.

Elizabethe Fisher the daughter of Williā Fissher of Terringtō the xiiiijth of August 1620.

Marie Blenkarne the daughter of Edward Blenkarne of Terringtō the 28^t of August.

.... et Peacock the daughter of Thomas Peacock the 26 of September 1620.

Anno domini 1620.

[fo. 2.

Ellen Moore the daughter of Williā Moo[re the] yonger of Terringtō the 26th [of Sep]tember 1620.

Alse Moore the daughter of Richard Moore the 28th of December 1620.

Jennet Proude the daughter of Richard Proude [*entry crossed out*].

Jennet Leafe the daughter of Ralfe Leafe the 4th of Marche 1620.

Jourdan Lyndley the sonne of Christofer Lyndley the 6th of December 1620.

Robart Moore the sone of Williame Moore the elder the xxvjth of Aprill 1621.*

Churcewardens for the yeare 1621.

Richard Proude. }
Thomas Peacock. }

Christeninge.

Elizabeth Teasedale the daughter of Robert Teasedale the 14th of Aprill 1621.

Thomas Warde the sonne of Robert Warde, deacon and Curate of Terringtō the 12th of Aprill 1620.

Memorandū That this yeare 1621 vppō the xvijth day of Aprill I William Wilson of the Cittie of Yorke Clockmaker haue received of the Churcewardens of Terringtō for repaireing the Cclock theire — 37^s. viij^d. and doe farther promise to repar the same during my naturall life and come to Terringtō vppō ten dayes warning for fие shillinge yearly to be paide vnto me, that ys vppō Whitson[tide *erased*] Monday come a tweluemonethe fие shillinge and soe yearly during my lyfe findeing all thinge belongeing theire vnto but wirs plumēs and coarde. In witnes whearof I haue here setto my hand.

In the p'sence of William Wilson.

Daniel Lyndley.

Thomas Peacocke + Richard Proude.

Churchwardens for the yeare of or lord 1623. [fo. 2a.

Richard Moore. Laurence Peacocke.

Jane Moore the daughter of William Moore xxijijth of July 1622.*

Christeninge in the yeare 1623.

Thomas Wildan sonne of Robt. Wildan the thirtieth day of December 1623.

Edward Pattisson the sonne of ffrancis Pattisson the 24th of february 1623.

* This entry has been inserted here by another hand. The entry of Robart Moore's baptism on the previous page is in the same handwriting, and is also a later insertion.

Marriages in the yeare 1623.

John Bryan and Mary his wife were marryed the seauenth day of september.

ffrancis Goodericke and Elisabeth his wife were married xvth of nouember.

ffrancis Ainger and Anne his wife were marryed the xxixth of Nouember.

John Billingham and Jane his wife were married the xxvjth of January.

Edward Marton and Alice his wife were marryed the xxiiiijth of February.

Churchwardens for the yeare of our lord 1624.

Robt. Wildan. Robt. Knotte.

Christninge 1624.

Robt. Marton sonne of ffrancis Marton the viijth of August 1624.

Wit̄m Moore sonne of Harry Moore the ixth of August 1624.

Thomas Proud sonne of Peter Proud the ixth of August 1624.

Danyell Bryan sonne of Jhon Bryan the xiiiijth of August 1624.

Wit̄m Ainger sonne of ffrancis Ainger the third day of Nouember 1624.

Burials 1624.

Roger Younge was buried the xxijth of April.

Robt. Bickers was buried the xvijth of June.

Thomas Riccabye was buried the xijth of July.

Ellin Ainger wife of Willm. Ainger was buried the xxvjth day of October.

Elizabeth Newstead was buried the second of February.

[Wit̄m?] Ainger son of ffrancis Ainger buried the 10th of Nouēber.

An. 1624.

[fo. 3

John Billingham the son of John Billingham baptised the 19 of February.

ffrancis Wilson the son of ffrancis Wilson baptisised the 18 of February.

Willm. Moore the sonne of ffrancis Moore baptised the 4 of March.

John Guddericke the sonne of ffrancis Guddericke was baptizd the 14 of Nouember.

[A later hand has here written the names, John Bryan, John Billingham].

Christninge in the yeare of or lorde 1625.

John Goodayle the sonne of Marmaduke Goodaile the xxvij of March.

Alice Lieefe the daughter of Raiphe Lieefe the eighth of May.

Buryalls A' Domini 1625.

Jennat Bowland the wife of Xopher Bowland was buried the 18 of April.

Issabell Pecket the wife of Wit̄m Pecket was buried the iijth of May.

Marger Cutbert the wife of Wit̄m Cutbert was buried the xijth of May.

M'is Jane Gowre was buried the xjth of June.

Elisabebeth Dobson was buried the ijth of June.

Mr. Daniell Linley, Parson of Terrington, was buried the xixth of July.

Robt. Teasdell was buried the xxiiijth of July.

Barbery Lyon daughter of Robt. Lyon was buried the the xixth of July.

Thom' Peacock ye son of Tho: Peacock was buried the xxiiijth July.

Robt. Proud was buried xxijth of September.

Anno Do. 1625.

[fo. 3a.

Christninge 1625.

Anne Wilson the daughter of Wit̄m Wilson the first of June.'

Barberey Lyon the daughter of Robt. Lyon the xijth of June.

Anne Lassells the Daughter of Mr. George Lasselše the ixth of June.

Peter Richardson the sonne of Thomas Richardson the xxvijth day o
June.

Thomas Peacocke the son of Thomas Peacocke the tenth of July.
Elisabeth Tailor the daughter of Anthony Tailor vijth day of September.
Richard Moore the sonne of Wīlm Moore the vijth of septer.

Thomas ffisher the son of Willm. Fisher, Jane Bryan the daughter of
John Bryan and Elisabeth Pattison the daughter of ffrrancis Pattison
the xxijth [altered from xxx] of September.

Nicholas Blenkarne the son of Edward Blenk' the second of October.
Wīlm Anger the son of ffra: Anger the seuēth of Nouēmber.

Robt. Luccocke the son of John Luccocke xijth of Nouember.
Edward Wildan the son of Robt. Wildan xxvijth of October.

Thomas Moore the sonne of Wīlm Moore the 7th of February.
Issabell Proud the daughter of Thomas Proud sixth of M̄ch.

Ailce Pecket the daughter of Richard Pecket the 25th M̄ch.

Anne [Elizabeth crossed out] Guddericke the daughter of Edward
Guddericke also the xxvth day of March.

Mariages in the pish of Terington. Año D'ni 1604. [fo. 4.
Wīlm Smalwood and Elyzabeth Snaw were married the xxijth day of
April.

Stephen Hogg and Elyzabeth Watkin were married the xxth day Maye.
Anno Domini 1629.

Christopher Leife the sonne of Raiph Leife was baptised the xijth of
August And also Thomas Riccarby sonne of Thomas Riccarby the
same day.

Jame Yong the sonne of John Yong was baptised the xxvth of July.
Christopher Barehead the sonne of Richard Barehead was baptised the
xijth of september.

The names of those that [have bene erased] weare maried in the pish
Church of Terington [this presēte altered to] the yeare 1606.

Wīlm Sturtle and Ellen } the 16th of Julie.
Proude weare maried }

Robert Whitbee and Allice } the 22th of Julie.
Richardson weare maried }

Wīlm Viccars and Elizabeth Millson the } the 24th of November.
daughter of Huigh Milson were maried }

The names of those that weare maried in the pishe
Church in Terington.

Richard Moore and } second day of June.
Elyzabeth gaskin maryed }

William black borne an tomsonn } July.
maryed the xxvj day }

William at kin sonn } of august.
and Hester anger }

maryed the vj day [Anno D]omini 1629. [fo. 4a.

[Eli]sabeth Wayte was buried the vijth of May.

Thomas Blenkarne was buried the xxijth of may.

Elisabeth Hardy wife of Thomas Hardy was buried the xvijth day of
September.

Anno Domini 1629.

ffrancis Gibson the sonne of John Gibson and Thomas Moore the sonne of Henry Moore were baptised the xxth day of September.
Withm. Bryan sonne of John Bryan was baptised the xvth day of October, 1630.

[Baptisms] Anno domini 1600.

[fo. 5.

Elizabethe yonge the daughter of Robt. [yonge] of Teringtō the 18 of May.

Richard Tayte the sonne of Richard T[aye] of Moulthrop the 25th of May. Jhon Gaskin the sonne of Williā Gaskin of Ter[ington] the 8th of June. Margret Houpe the daughter of Thomas Houpe of Terringtō the 17th of August.

Elizabethe Pecket the daughter of Williā Pecket of Teringtō the 14th of September.

Williā Rickabie the sonne of Thomas Rickaby the 21 of September. Elizabethe Goore the daughter of Richard Goore the 9th of November. Anthonie ffoster the sonne of Edward ffoster of Terringtō the 25th of January.

Ann ffranck the daughter of Thomas ffranck of Gamthrop the 25th of January.

Richard Barehead the sonne of Christofer Barehead of Teringtō the xvth of february.

Richard Cowle the sonne of Roger Cowle of Terringtō the 8th of Marche.

Ann Willieson the daughter of Christofer Willieson of Ganthrop the xvth of Marche.

[Baptisms] Anno Domini 1601.

Marie Bambrouge the daughter of Humfrie Bambrouge the 13 of Julie.

Christofer Moore the sonne of Richard Moore the 4th day of August.

Elizabethe Gybson the daughter [the sonne crossed out] of Alexander Gybson the 18th day of August.

Jhon Completō the sonne of Jhon Completō the 28th of October.

Beatrix Proude the daughter of Richard Proud the 8th day of November.

Thomas Burtō the sonne of James Burtō the 29th of November.

Thomas Otby the sonne of ffrrancis Otby the 26th day of December.

Thomas Yonge the sonne of Roger Yonge the 2^d of february.

Thomas Gower the sonne of Richard Gower the 9th of february.

[Baptisms] Anno domini 1602.

Robart Snawbal the sonne of William Snawball the 18th of May.

Williā Rickaby the sonne of Jhō Rickaby the 13 of June.

Jhon Cliff the sonne of Williā Cliff the 22th of August.

Elizabeth Proude the daughter of Thomas Proude the 12 of September.

Mary Parseley the daughter of Robart Parseley the third of October.

[fo. 5a.

.... Bowland the daughter of Christofer Bowland the 10th of October.

[Joseph?] Proude the sonne of Richard Proude the 21 of November.

Elizabethe ffoster the daughter of Edward ffoster the 21 of November.

Ellen Snawball the daughter of Robart Snawball the 30 of Januarie.

Jhon Cuthebert the sonne of William Cuthbert the 20 of februarie.

Thomas Anger the sonne of Williā Anger the 13th day of Marche.

[Baptisms] Anno domini 1603.

Katheran Otby the daughter of ffrancis Otby the sixt day of Aprill.
 Thomas Rickaby the sonne of Thomas Rickaby the 10th of Aprill.
 Josephe Milson the sonne of Edward Milson the 17th of Aprill.
 Elizabethe Gaskin the daughter of William Gaskin the xijth [altered from xvth] day of June.

James Bambrough the sonne of Humfrey Bambrough the xijth day of June.

Jhon Cuthbert the sonne of Williā Cuthbert the 18th day of June.

James ffortune the sonne of Williā ffortune the xxvth of July.

Robert Willieson the sonne of Jhō Willieson the xvijth day of October.

Elizabethe Yonge the daughter of Roger Yonge the 4th day of December.

Doritie ffranck the daughter of Thomas ffranck the xjth day of December.

Elizabethe Willieson the daughter of Williā Willieson the 18th day of December.

Mary Gaskin the daughter of ffrancis Gaskin the 30th day of December.

Richard Pasheley the sonne of Robart Pasheley the xvth day of January.

[Baptisms] Anno Domini 1604.

Mary Nendick the daughter of Anthonie Nendick the xxvth day of Marche.

Elizabethe Pecket the daughter of Alse Pecket the first day of May.

Beniamin Mason the sonne of ffrancis Mason the xxvjth day of May.

Elizabethe Moore the daughter of Richard Moore the 29th of July.

ffrancis Sowerby the sonne of Thomas Sowerby the xixth day of August.

[Jennet]* Proude the daughter of Richard P[roude] [the] xxvjth day of August.

[Richard]* Pattieson the sonne of ffrancis Pattison [the xxvj]th* day of August.

1625.

[fo. 6.

Marriages An. Do. 1625.

Thomas Louell and Grace his wife were maryed the xjth day of July.

John Marshall and Dorithey his wife were maryed the xiiijth of July.

John Richardson and Barberey his wife were maryed the xvth of Nouember.

Christeninges Anno Domini 1626.

Jane Metham the daughter of Mr. Jordan Metham the ijth day of Aprill.

George Peacocke the sonne of Lawrence Peacocke the seauenth day of Aprill.

Thomas Knot the sonne of Robert Knot the second day of August.

Richard Dryng the sonne of Thomas Dryng the xijth day of August.

Richard Marshall the sonne of John Marshall the xvijth day of August.

Elisabeth The daughter of Wilm Wilson the iiijth day of September.

Anne Snawball the daughter of Richard Snawball iijth of October.

[Blank] Riccarby the xxth of october.

Marriages 1626.

[fo. 6a.

James Wharton and Elisabeth his wife were married the xijth of May.

Thomas Maison and Anne his wife were married the eightenth of June.

* The names and date, quite illegible here, are supplied from page 9a of the Register, where these entries appear again.

Richard Welborne and Jane his wife the xijth of Nouember.
 Bryan Anderson & An his wife the iiijth of Nouember.
 Thomas King and Anne his wife the xxth of Nouember.

Marriage Anno D'ni 1627.

Anthony Tenniswood & Mary his wife were married the xxvijth of April
 [May erased].

Edward Jackson & Mary his wife were married the xvth day of february.
 Buryalls Anno domini 1626.

[No entries of burials on this page].

Burials 1626.

[fo. 7.

Margery Taite was buried the leuenth of April.

Thomas Hardy buried the xth of June.

Alice Pecket the daughter of Richard Pecket buried the xxvjth of June.
 Jane Snaball buried the xvth of February.

Burials 1627.

George Bowkell buried the seauenth of April.

Robert Luccocke the vjth of January.

ffrancis Peacocke the xvjth of february.

Christenings 1627.

Thomas Lassells the son of ffrancis Lassells the xjth of May.

John Bryan the sonne of John Bryan the xvijth of August.

Richard Anderson sonne of Bryan Anderson the iijth day of october.

Richard Lassells the sonne of George Lassells the xixth day of september.

Anne Moore the daughter of ffrancis Moore the xxijth day of December.

John Tailor the sonne of Anthony Tailor the fifteenth day of february.

[fo. 7a.

Richard Goodericke the sonne of ffrancis Goodericke the xxjth day of february.

Richard Tenniswood the sonne of Antony Tenniswood the xxvijth of february.

John Wildan sonne of Robert Wildan the xxvijth day of february.

Henry Metham sonne of Jordan Metham, Esquire, the xviith day of March.

John Marshall sonne of John Marshall the xxijth day of March.

Henry Lieefe sonne of Raiph Lieefe the xxvth day of March.

Churchwardens Að d'ni 1628.

Anthony Tailor. Thomas Riccarby.

Christeninge Anno D'ni 1628.

Ellin Ainger daughter of ffrancis Ainger the xxix day of April.

Edward Proud sonne of Thomas Proud the first day of June.

Jane Luccocke daughter of John Luccock the xxvijth day of August.

Edward Sands the sonne of Willm. Sands xxjth of August.

John Moore sonne of Willm moore the xxth of Nouember.

Katherine Wansforth daughter of Thomas Wansforth the xvijth of September.

Beatrix Wilson the daughter of Willm. Wilson the xxth of December.

Willm. Wharton sonne of James Wharton the xvjth of December.

Mary Moore daughter of Willm Moore the xjth of January. [fo. 8.

Anne Wilson daughter of ffrancis Wilson the xxijth day of January.

Ursulay Goodale the daughter of M^rmaduke Goodale the xxijth of february.

Mariages 1628.

Thomas Berry & Beatrix Willison his wife were marryed the xth of July.
John Richardson & Elisabeth Pecket his wife were marryed the xxvjth of July.

Simon Ward & Jane Billingham his wife were married the xiiijth of September.

Wⁱllm Thornton & Elisabeth Billingham his wife were married the xxvijth of January.

Willm. Snawball & ffrancis Winchup his wife were marryed the xvth of February.

Churchward. Anno Dni 1629, Rchard Pecket, John Tomlinson,
& Richard Robbinson.

Christning^e 1629.

Alice Marton daughter of ffrancis Marton the xvijth of April.

Richard Berry sonne of Thomas Berry the xxvijth of March.

Robt. Jackson sonne of Edward Jackson the xxxth of May.

Robt. Hardy Sonne of Thomas Hardy the vijth of June.

Mariages in the pish of Terington
Anno Domini 1599.

[fo. 8a.]

John Buckocke of the pish of Dalbye } the 29th of June.
and Issabell Mylson of Teringtō }

Richard Gower and Barbara Wildō marryed the 7th of August.

George Almā and Alison Marshall maried the 19th of August.

Thomas Hooke and Issabell Richardson maried the 18th of Novēbr.

Edward ffoster and Issabell Gaskyn maried the 25th of November.

William Peckett and Issabell Prood maried the 30th of November.

Anno Domini 1600.

William Nicholson of Skewsbye } the 9th of Novemb^r.
and Jenet Johnson marryed }

Robte. Wright of Shirifffooton and } ye 23th of November.
Elliner Moore of Terington }

Richarde More and Anne Pearson } 29 Novēbris.
were marryed the }

[Issabell Willson the wife of Hugh Willson. *Whole entry smeared out.*]
Anno Domini 1601.

Thomas Cliffe and Margerie Wanforth maried 15 of Novēber.
Anno Domini 1602.

John Willason and Anne Hardie wer maried the 21 of Nouēb.

ffrancis Gasken and Anne ffoster wer maried the seuen and twentie of ffebruari.

William ffortune and Jane Horner wer maried the second day of March.

William Parsley and Christobell Ward wer maried the fourth of March.
Anno Domini 1603.

ffrancis Pattisson & Anne Armstronge were married xxijth daye of [October *erased*] November.

Thomas Bowlande & Elizabethe Richardson were married the xx^{tie} [? xxx^{tie}] daie of November.

Thomas Blenkarne & Jennet Proude were married xxvijth daie of November.
Wⁱllm Moore sonne of Wⁱllm Moore, Junior, was baptised the xxiiijth of December.

fo. 9.

[Page much mutilated. About four inches at the top and three inches at the foot have been cut away. The entries that remain are a copy of those for the year 1603, which appear on page 5a of the Register.]

Th was baptized the . . . day of Aprill.

Joseph Mylson the sonne of Edward Milson the seuentene day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Gaskin y^e daughter of Willim Gaskin y^e xijth of June. [Entry interlined]

James Bambrouge y^e sonne of Humfreye Bambrouge the xijth daie of June.

John Cuthberd y^e sonne of Willim Cuthberd y^e xvijth daie of June.

James ffortune y^e sonne of Willim ffortune y^e xxvith daie of Julie.

Robarte Willisson the sonne of John Willisson y^e xvijth daye of October.

Elizabeth Younge y^e daughter of Roger Young the iiiijth daie of December.

Dorithie ffrancke y^e daughter of Thomas ffrancke the xjth daie of December

Elisabethe Willson y^e daughter of Willim Willson y^e xvijth daie of December.

Marie Gaskin y^e daughter of ffrancis Gaskin y^e xxxth daie of December.

Richard Passelaye y^e sonne of Robert Passelaye y^e xvth of Januarie.

Mary Nendick the daughter of Anthonie Nendick . . .th of Marche.

[Whole entry crossed out and almost obliterated].

[fo. 9a.]

The first three entries on this page are identical with those for the year 1604 which appear on page 5a of the Register].

ffrancis Sowerbie the son of Thomas Sowerbie the xixth day of August.

Jennet Proude the daughter of Richard Proude the xxvjth day of August.

Richard Pattyson the son of ffrancis Pattyson the same day of August.

ffrancis Soerbye the Soone of [Anne erased] Thomas Sorebye the xxvijth of October.

Edwarde blenckern the Sonne of Tomas blenckern the first of November.

Mary boland the Dougter of Thomas boland the ix of Deeember.

Betteris Day the Dougter of Ralfe Day the xxjth day of December.

Agnes Foster the Dougter of Edward Foster the xxv day of December.

Rychard Quarton the Sone of Wyllyam Quarton the Second day of february

The names of those that weare Christned in the pish of Terington
Anno Domini 16[05?].

Anno domini 1605.

[fo. 10.]

William yong sonne to Roger yonge the 4 day of August.

An sawmond daughter of Robart sawmound the [xij?] day of August.
frauncis [gibson erased] patteson sonn to ffrauncis pattieson the xij day of october.

Willian atkinsonn to willian atkinsonn xvij day of october.

Thomas blackborn sonn to Willian blackborne the xvj day of November.

John Snawbaull sonn to Robart snawbaull the xvj day of november.

Katheran gaskin daughter to Willian gaskin the x[x?] day of november.

Jane lovill daughter to Richard lovill the viij day of Desember.

Mary coverdell daughter to John coverdelle the x[vj?] day of January.
 John peakok sonn to Ralph pakok the xxiiij day of January.
 ellis bell daughter to Ralphe bell the xxvj day of January.
 bettrese freere daughter to Michall freere the xxvij day of January.
 Richard blenkerne sonn to Thomas blenkerne the third day febreyary.
 ["John Sattringto" and "Be it knowne vnto all" are written by a
 later hand in a blank space at the foot of this page].

[fo. 10a.]

[The names] of all those that [haue beene crossed out] weare babtized
 [in the] pish Churche of Terington [this altered to] the [present
 crossed out] yeare 1606.

Marie Ricobie the daughter of [John?] Ricobie the 18th of May.
 the daughter the 21th of September.
 Moore the daughter of Richard Moore the 21th of September.
 Marye Marshall the daughter of Richard Marshall the 20th of Julie.
 Edward Ricobie the soñe of Thomas Ricobie the 20th of Julie.
 Marye Wilson the daughter of Witm Wilson the fift of October.
 Margrett Sawmond the daughter of Robert Saw: the 12th of October.
 Katherin ffoster the daugter of Edward ffoster the 26th of October.
 Betteris Willison the daughter of John Willison the 26th of October.
 Phillip [Betteris erased] Vause the soñe [daughter erased] of Robert
 Vause the seconde of May.
 Robert Willson the sone of Thomas Wilson the 28th of November.
 Daniell Proude the sone of Richard Proud the 26th of November
 [December erased].
 Marie Yonge the daughter of Roger Yonge the 27th of December.
 Thomas Bowland the sone of Thomas Bowland the 10th of Januarie.
 Pattison the sone of Francis Pattison the 12th of Januarie.
 the daughter the 24th of March.
 his wiffe was

[fo. 11.]

[This page is in a bad state. The entries are a copy of those for 1600,
 entered on page 5 of the Register.]

Elizabeth Yonge the daughter of Roger Yonge of Terington
 Richard Tayte the sonne of Richard Tayte of Mowthorpe the
 John Gaskyn the sonn of William Gaskyn of Terington the
 Margryt Hoope the daughter of Thomas Hoope of Teringto the ... ste
 Elizabethe Peckett the daughter of William Pecket of Terington y^e tēber
 William Ricabie the sonne of Thomas Ricabye the 21th of Septēber.
 Elizabethe Goore the daughter of Richard Goore the 9th of November.
 ffoster the sonne of ffoster of Terington the xxvth of
 Januarie.

A ... ffrancke y^e dawghter of Thomas ffrancke of Gant ... y^e same daye.
 Richarde Barehead th Christopher Barhead of
 Richard Cowl Terington
 An

[The entries on this page are a copy of those for 1601 and 1602,
 recorded on page 5 of the Register.] [fo. 11a.]
 on the sonne of James the 29 of November.
 Otbey the sonne of ffrancis Otbey 26 day of December.

..... onge the sonne of Roger Younge the 2 day of februarie.
Thomas Gower the sonne of Richard Gower the 9 of februarie.

Anno Domini 1602.

Thomas Louell.

..... ll the sonne of William stened the 18 of May.

..... the sonne of John ed the 23 of June.

..... as Clyffe was

..... homas Proud September.

..... Robert ber. [fo. 12.]

Roberte Bicars [altered from Vicars] and Ane his wiffe was married the iij ..
John Day the sonne of Raiph Day was baptizēd [the 22 erased] the
xxij

John Proude the sone of ffrāñcē Proud the xxiiij of June.

Agnes blackbourne the Daughtē of Wm. Blackebourne the 27 of June.

Edward Blenkarne the soñe of Thomas Blenkarne the ij of August.

[blank] Snawball the sone of Roberte Snawball the 8th of August.

W^m Pasley the sone of Roberte Pasley the 8th of Novemb.

[blank] Gascoige the dawghtē of ffrāuncē Gascoigne the 15th of November.

Thomas Gurwoode the sonne of W^m Gurwoode the 25^{tie} of Decēber.

John Prowde the sonne of Richard Prowd the 27 of December.

Marie Pattison y^e dawghtē off ffrāñcē Pattison the 24^{tie} of Januarie.

Dorithie Sawmonde y^e daughter of Roberte Sawmonde the 24^{tie} of
Januarie.

Ao dñi 1608.

Añe blackbourne the daughter of W^m. Blackebourne the 10th of July.

John Marshall the sonne of Richard Marshall the 22^{tie} of May.

Daniel Lyndley Parson of Teringtō was married to Marie Wilkinson the
15 of April at Burlington.

Thomas Proude the sonne of Richard Proude the 4th of September.

Robt. Moore the sonne of Richard Moore the 18th of September.

Marye Lovell the daughter of Richard Louell the 18th of [September?]

[fo. 12a.]

.... th the daughter of Thomas Robinson the 15th of februarye.

.... am Benson the sonne of Richarde Benson the 18th of februarye.

Isbell Gurwood the daughter of Wiltm Gurwood the 19th of februarye.

Wiltm Vickars sonne to Robt. Vickars the first daye of Marche.

Edwarde Moore the sonne of Wiltm Moore the thirde daye of March.

Thomas Hoope the sonne of Thomas Hoope the 8th of Marche.

churchwardens Anno Do : 1608

were ffrancis Proude & Thomas Bowlande.

Churchwardens In the yeare of oure Lorde 1609

were Ralphe Bowes and Stephen Hogge.

Marke Harrisonne the sonne of George Harrisonne the 24th of Aprill.

Phillip Blenkarne the sonne of Thomas Blenkarne the firste of Maye.

Isabell Moore the daughter of Richarde Moore the 4th of June.

Bettris Lion the daughter of Edwarde Lion the 11th of June.

John Willison the sonne of John Willison the 25th of June.

Edwarde Blenkarne the sonne of ffrancis Blenkarne the 2 of July.

John Whitbye the sonne of Robt. Whitbye the 9 of July.

Marye Rickobye the daughter of Thomas Rickobye the 6 of Auguste.

Jane ffortune the daughter of Wit̄m ffortune the 20th of Auguste.
 Jane Couerdayle the daughter of John Couerdayle the 10th of September.
 Mansfielde Proude the sonne of Richard Proude the 18th of October.
 Gaskinge [Moore *erased*] the daughter of the 17th of Dec

[fo. 13.]

Thomas Vause the sonne of Robt. Vause the 18th of [March?].

Agnes Moore the daughter of Wit̄m Moore the 18th of March.

Agnes Gaskinge the daughter of Wit̄m Gaskinge the firste of Aprill.

Church Wardens In the yeere of our Lord 1610 were Thomas Blenkarne and Jhon Marshall.

Marye Moore the daughter of Richard Moore the 7th daye of August.

Jhon Robinson the sonn of Thomas Robinson the 14th of August.

Ane Proude the daughter of Richard Proud the 23th of August.

Steven Marshall the sonne of Richard Marshall the 1th of September.

Isabell Richibie the daughter of Jhon Richibie the 30th of September.

Isabell Parker the daughter of Wit̄m Parker the 1th of October.

Robart Pasley the sonn of Robart Pasley the 20th of October.

Ellinor Wilsonn the daughter of Willm Wilson the 3th of februarie.

Robart Lion the sonn of Robart Lion the 24th marche.

Churchwardens Anno Dom. 1611 { Terrington Wit̄m Moore

Anthony Gaskyn.

Ganthorp Edward [Lyon?].

Agnes Gurwood the daughter of Wit̄m Gurwood the 27th of July.

Wit̄m Whitbye the sonne of Roger Whitbye the 4th of august.

Thomas Byckers the sonne of Robt. Byckers the [10th of august?].

[fo. 13a.]

. . . . Luckoke the Daughter of John Lucooke the 24th of september.

Marye Lynley the daughter of Danyell Lynley the 13th of october.

Wit̄m Lovill the sonne of Richard Lovill the 24th of June.

Elyzabeth Sawmon the Daughter of Robt. Sawman the 29th of septembr.

Thomas Pattysonn the sonne of ffrancis Pattisonn the firste daye of maye.

Christofer Willson the sonn of Mathew Wilson the 10 of Januarey.

Robt. Provde the sonn of francis Proude the fyte of feaberuary.

Ellin Moore the daughter of Richard Moore the 9th of feabreuary.

Raphe Lyon the sonn of Edward Lyon the 23th of februarye [entry
interpolated by another hand]*

Margerite Patteson Doughter to ffrances Patteson the 4 of Marche.

Anne Bensonn the daughter of Richard Bensonn the 9th of March.

Dorytie Wainde the daughter of Wit̄m Wainde the 9th of March.

Henrye Armstronge the sonne of Edwarde Armstronge the 9th of aprill
[March *erased*].

Luce Gaskin the daughter of francis Gaskin the 4th of aprill.

[fo. 14.]

Anno Domini 1612 { John Luco[ck]
Willm Jac[ckson] Terington.

John Tennan the sonn of Wm. Tennan June 15th.

Mathew Quartaine [altered to Whartaine] the sonn of Wm. Quartaine
[altered to Whartaine] the 10 of July.

* Another hand has also interlined "Anno domini 1611."

Robert Harrison the sonn of George Harrison the 15th of August.

An Parker the daughter of Willm Parker the 15th of June.

Wm. ffryer the sonne of Wm. ffryer the 15th of Nouember.

Thomas Wansforthe the sonne of Thomas Wansforthe the xijth of December.

Alice Blenkarne the daughter of ffirancis blenkarne the xijth of December.

Luce Lynley the daughter of Danyell [Clec' added by later hand]

Lynley the 3 of Januarie.

Elyzabethe Coverdall the daughter of John Coverdall the xvijth of Januarie.

Anno Domini 1613.

Mary Moore the daughter of Willm Moore ye 19th of february.

Matthias Marshall the sonne of Rich : Marshall february ye 24th.

Isabell the daughter of Edward goodericke the 3 day of october.

Richard Vauce the sonne of Robart Vauce the 17th of october.

Elizabeth Gaskyn the daughter of Anthony Gaskin the 18th of october.

William Proud the sonne of Richard Proud the 28th of october.

Nathaniell Wansforth the sonne of Thom Wansforth the xvth of December.

Robert Moore the sonne of Richard Moore the elder the 21th of December.

John Bickers the sonne of Robart Bickers the 12th day of January.

John the sonn of ffrance Blenkarne the 8th of April.

Robart Lassells ye sonn of Robart Lassells gentle . . . the 10th of April.

Anno Domi 1614. [fo. 14a.]

[Churchwar]dens in the yeare of our Lorde god 1613

Robart Byckers and Rycharde Moore.

1614.

Churchwardens Roger Whitbye.

William Proud.

Christeninge

.... Whitbie the daughter of Roger Whitbie the 26th of September.

Robart Prastō the son of Trustrā Prastō the first of October

Catheran Proude the daughter of Francis Proude the 7th of June.

Richard Gurwood the 6th of November.

Thomas Lion of Ganthe [interlined by another hand.]

Cateran Moore the daughter of Richard Moore the 4th of November.

Henrie Teasedale the son of Robart Teasedale the 24th of Januarie.

Christeninge 1615.

Jordan Metham the sonne of Jordan Metham at Terington the xxth of April 1615.

Jane the daughter of Edward Proude the 6th of June Anno 1615.

Joseph the sonne of ffirancis sharpe the 14 of July Anno 1615.

Robart the sonne of ffirancis Patteson y^e xxth of August Anno 1615.

Williā the sonne of William Parker the same day.

ffrancis the sonne of Williā Moore the iijth of September Anno 1615.

Elizabeth Pecket the daughter of Richard Pecket the 24 of March 1615.

Thomas Robinson the son of Richard Robinson of Galmethrop the second day of April 1616.

Marie the daughter of Robart Bickers the 7th [altered from 2th] of May Ao. 1616.

Richard the sonn of Richard Louell the xixth of May Ao 1616.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Blenckhorne the 21th of May Ao 1616.
 ffrancis the sonne of Edward Proude the 18th of May Ao 1616.
 the daughter of Hugo Gentlemas the xjth of July.
 Ann the Daughter of Robart Teasdell the 11th of August Ao. 1616.
 the daughter of Thomas Hardye [Ju. *added by later hand*]
 Anno Domini 1604. [fo. 15.]

ffrancis Sowrebye the sonne of Thomas [Sowrebye] was buried the 6 of November.
 Edwarde Blenkerne [the sonn of Thomas Blenkerne was buried 28th of November.
 The names of those that [haue beeene *crossed out*] weare buried in the pish Church of Terington [this *altered to*] the [present *crossed out*] yeare 1606.]

Katherin Whitbee the wife of Robert Whitbee was buried the 24th of April.
 Richard Bowland the soñe of Christofor Bowland buried the 12th of Julie.
 Marye Skoersbee the daughter of Elizabeth Skooresbie buried the 14th of June.
 Christonell Pasleye the wife of WiHm Pasleye buried the 4th of June.
 Jennit Tonge the wife of George was buried the 28th of September.
 Margret Sawmond the daughter of Robert Saw : buried the 26th of October.
 John Snewball the son of Robert Snewball buried the 24th of Januarie.
 Phillip Vause the soñ of Robert Vause buried the 10th of Januarie.

The names of those that were buried in the pish Church of Terrington this yeare Ao. Dni. 1607.

Agnes Blackebourn ye daughter of William Blackebourne was Buried the 27^{tie} of September.
 Marie Rikobie the daughter of J[ohn Rikobie] was buried
 Agnes Bowland was buried the [blank]. [fo. 15a.]
 James ffreer wiffe was buried the [blank].
 Thomas Gurwood the soñe of Wm. Gurwood was buried the 28. of february.

A° d'ni 1608.

Stephen Cliffe was buried the xxixth of June.
 Edwarde Oteby Clarcke was buried the xxxj^{tie} of July.
 Marye Whitbye the daughter of Robt. Whitbye was buried the 5th [altered from 2th] of August.
 Marye Warde widdowe was buried the sixth of August.
 Marye Patteson the daughter of ffrancis Patteson was buried the 19th of August.
 Isabell Whiricke the wife of Robt Whiricke was buried the . . . of August.
 Nicholas Blenkarne was buried the seconde of October.
 Agnes Marshall widdowe was buried the 18th of October.
 John Proude the sonne of Richard Proude was buried the 20th of December.
 Bettris Vause the daughter of Robt Vause was buried the 14th of Januarie.
 Catheryne Gascoigne the daughter of ffrancis Gascoigne was buried the 24th of february.
 Marye Patteson the daughter of ffrancis Patteson was buried the 4th of Marche.
 Edwarde Moore the sonne of Willm Moore was buried the 18th of Marche.

Churchwardens Anno Do: 1608

were ffrancis Proude
Thomas Bowlande.
[fo. 16.

[This page is blank with the exception of the following sentence written at the top, which appears to read] :—
preceptor queso da mighie neinam E d ad Agrose.
Burials in the pishe of Terington. [fo. 16a.

Anno Domini 1599.

Jenet Alman the wiffe of George Alman the 26th of May.
Maried * Lockock the wiffe of Robte Lockock the 27th of May.
Henrye More of Terington buried the 29th of September.
Katherine Prood the wiffe of ffrancis Proode ye 15 of february.

Anno Domini 1600.

Thomas Wetherall of Ganthrope buried the 14th of April.
Elizabethe Taite buryede the xijth of September.
Richard Warde of Terington buriede ye 14th of September.
Jaine Stonhowse wydow buried the 21th of December.
Issabell Willson the wiffe of Hughe Willson buried the xxijth of Januarie.

Hughe Willson of Terington buried the 22th of februa :
Anno Domini 1601.

Elizabeth Younge the daughter of Roger Younge was Buried the 13 day of Julie.

Agnes Mason wydow buried the 28 day of October.
Janet Bradlee wydow buried the 26 day of Nouēber.
Hughe Dobson was buried the 14 day of Januare.
Aloice Mason wydow buried 20 day of Januarie.

Anno Domini 1602.

Margerie Potter buried the 18 day of May.
Robert Snowball was buried the 29 of May.
George Peacocke was buried the 13 day of October.

Anno Domini 1603.

Issabell Blenkern was buried the 19th of May.
Williṁ Ricobie ye son of Jhon Ricobie was buried the xvth daie of June:
Beatrice Kellam was buried ye xth day of Januarie :
[Ma ?]rie Gaskin was buried ye xijth [altered from xvij] of Januarie :
Elisabethe Pecket was buried ye xvijth of Januarie :

[Another entry, cut off at foot of page, of a burial in February. The word "Februarie" appears to be crossed out.]

Churchwardens Anno D'ni 1609 were { Ralphe Bowes. [fo. 17.
Stephen Hogge.

Gennarde Blenkarne the wife of Thomas Blenkarne was buried the firste of Maye.
Richarde Pecket the sonne of Richarde Pecket was buried the 8 of September.
Christopher Bowlande was buried the 9 of Januarye.
Thomas Vause the sonne of Robt. Vause was buried the 22th of Marche.

* Probably a clerical error. A later hand has tried to alter the name to Mary.

Churcewardens Anno Dni 1610 weere { Thomas Blenkarne.
 Jhon Marshall.
 for Ganthorp Michaell Frer.

Willm Tennan the sonn of Willm Tennan was buried the 24 of September.
 Marye Moore the daughter of Richard Moore was buried the 7th of October.

Mary Pearson the daughter of Thomas Pearson was buried the 23 of March.
 Churchwardens Anno Dom 1611 weere { Terrington Willm Moore.
 Anthony Gaskin.
 Ganthorpe Edward Lyon.

The names of all that weere buried in the yeare 1611.

Vxor blackborne was buried the 3th of May.

Isabell Parker the daughter of Wilm Parker was buried the 13th of May.
 Jane Armstronge the wyfe of Robt. Armstronge was buried the 7th of June.

Thomas Pattison the sonn of ffrancis Pattison was buried the 7th of June.

George Dobson was buried the 19th of J[uly].*

Elizabeth Sawman the daughter of Robt. Sawman was buried
 Anno domini 1612. [fo. 17a.]

John Lucocke } Churchwardens { Robt. Vauce
 Willm. Jackson } of Terington { Ganthorpe.

Agnes Clerke was buried the 3 of May.

Márgaret Pattison was buried the 17 of May.

Robt. Whytby was buried the 17 of May.

Widow Whetherill was buried the 15th of June.

John Tenan was buried the 2 of August.

Willm. Smyth was buried the 30 of October.

Rich. Pattison was buried the 4 of Nouember.

ALice blenkarne the daughter of ffrancis blenkarne was buried the 20 of decembre.

Thomas Wansforthe the sonne of Thomas Wansforthe was bapt. the xxix of decembre.

An Peacocke wife to Rayphe Peacocke was buried the 3 of January.

Anno Dom'i 1613.

An Gurwood the daughter of William Gurwood was buried the xxx day of Aprill.

Robert Armstronge was buried the ix of Aprill.

William Cupbarte was buried the iiij daye of Maye. [Whole entry crossed out].

John Robinsonn the sonne of Thomas Robinsonn was buried the viij of Aprill.

William tennan was buried the xvijth day of June. [Entry crossed out].

Wm. Cutbart was buried the [12th crossed out] of May [Aprill crossed out].

Wm. Tenant was buried the 17 of June.

Mary Lyndley the wife of Danyell Lyndley, Clarke, was buried the 25th of June.

Rich. Proud, Batchler of Arte, was buried 18 of August.

* The parchment is quite eaten away here. G. Dobson made his will on June 21, 1611.

Elizabeth [Margaret crossed out] Moore the wife of Willm. Moore was buried the 26th of August.

Widow Tyndale was buried the 10 of september.

Willm Gilson the sonne of Henry Gilson was buried the 28 of september.

Agnes Gilson the wife of Henry Gilson was buried the 7 of october.

Richard Marshall was buried the 10 of October.

James ffrier was buried the 16th of Januarie.

Thomizene Gentle the wife of Willm Gentle was buried the 19th of Januarie.

Michaell Wildon was buried the 23th of Januarie.

Robart Vauce was buried the 28th of Januarye.

Elizabeth Peckyt was buried the 11th of March. [fo. 18.]

Richard Pecket the sone of Richard Pecket Wase baptised [blank].
the Burialls Anno Domini 1642.

Sir Jordan Metham, Knight, was buried in the Quire of Terrington the 6th day of October, 1642.

Anno Dō: 1611. Marriages.

Thomas Robinson and Ezabell Povle of Flaxton on the Moore were married the xxvij Julye.

Richard Lyndley and Elizabethe Wilkinson was married the xxijth day of November in the yeare aboue.

Robt. Weatherill and Marrion Barbar were married xxvij Julye.

Thomas Wanforth and Elizabeth Jylson weere married the xxv Januarye. Churchwardens in the yeare of our Lord 1611 weere

Willm Moore. } Anthonye Gaskin. } Ganthorp Eward Lyon.

Anno Domini 1612 { John Lucocke. } Robert Vauce.
Wm. Jackson. }

Robt. Dodgshon and Elizabeth Sturcle was maried the 4 of June.

Raphe Pecock and Agnes were maried the first of february.

Richarde tonge and Agnos nesum were maryed the xx daye of maye.

Richard Peckett and Elen maryed the xvij daye

. . . wood and Margery Cooper were Maryed the 12 of August. [fo. 18a.]

. . . Robinson Alice Peckyt were Maried . . . teth day of November
Anno Domini 1613.

[John?] Coates and Margaret Heslerton were Maried the seauenth of Nouember.

Robart Teasedell and Margaret Marshall were Maried the 6th of March.
1614.

Richard Foster and Elizabethe Luccok weare married the 2^d of October.

Robart Wetherel and Elizabeth leafe weare married the 3^d of November.

William Moore and Francis Proude weare married the xiijth of November.

Daniel Lyndley, parson of Terington, was married to Jane Faucet at Rufforthe the 27th of November being Sonday.

Hugh Gentleman was married to Marie Armestronge the 22th of Januarie.

Anno domini 1615.

George Waite and Elizabeth Brauiner his wife were married the xxth of April :

Thomas Hardye and Audrye Lotherington his wife were married the 28th of June.

Henry Moore & Elizabeth Hebdan his wife were married the 3th of July.
 William Moore and Ann Proude his wife were maryed the 8th of September:
 Marmaducke Goodale and Vrselay his wife were maried the 13th of
 September Ao. 1615 :

Richard Browne and Margrett Greene his wife was married the xiijth of
 March Ao. 1617 :

Richard Jackeson and Alis Endicke his wife was maried the fifte of
 May Ao. 1617.

William Sturtwell and Mary Wheatlay was mar laste of Novem-
 ber 1617.

..... d Betterice Dobson weare married June 1617.
 Christnings Anno Domini 164 [fo. 19.]

ffrancis Wrangham son of Matthew W[rangham] the fift day of Aprill.
 Mary Waite daughter of George W[ait]e the xjth day of May.

Laurence & Anthony Marshall sons of Thomas Marsh[all] the xxth day
 of Aprill.

Elisabeth Robbinson daughter of Richard Robbinson the xxixth of July.
 M'gret Marshall daughter of John Marshall the sixth day of August.
 William Dauison the son of Thomas Dauison the xiijth of August.
 Mary Gooldaile daughter of Edward Gooldaile the 26th of August.
 Gooldaile was baptised the 26th of August.*

[fo. 19a.]
 The names of those that were married in the prishe of Terrington,
 Anno Do: 1608.

Thomas Robinson and Isabell ffoster were married the thirde of June.
 [Witn?] Parker and Isabell Sturtle were married the 26th of June.
 Witn Moore and Elizabeth Scoresbye were married the sixte of August.
 James Twhates and Luce Dowson were married the sixte of Nouember.
 John Pearson and Elizabeth Moore were marryed the 24th of Nouember.
 John Chustilowe and Tommison Willison were marryed the 24th of
 Nouember.

George Harrison and Elizabeth Newsteade were married the 24th of
 Nouember.

Churchwardens in the yeare of oure { ffrancis Proude.
 Lorde 1608 were { Thomas Bowlande.

Churchwardens in the yeare of oure Lord 1609 were
 Ralphe Bowes and Stephen Hogge.

Christopher Cawbarte and Ellen Danbye were marryed the 13th of June.
 John Luckocke and Marye Moore were marryed the 19th of Nouember.
 John Todde and Allice Whitbye were married the 12th of Nouember.
 Christopher Humble and Catheryne Martyn were marryed the 5th of
 December.

Edwarde Armstronge and Anne Woode were marryed the 14th of
 December.

Ralphe Claxton and Margerye Dauye were marryed the 22th of Januarie.
 Burials, 1613. [fo. 20.]

Mary Lyndley the wife of Daniel Lyndley, parson of Ter. was buried
 the 25th day of June.

* The last line repeated by another hand.

Richard Proude, bachelour of Art, was buried the 18th of August.
 Margret Moore, the wife of Willia Moore was buried the 26th of August.
 Widdow Tyndal was buried the xth of September.

1614.

Jhon Tate the sonne of An Tate was buried the 18th of October.
 An Camplemā the mother of Nathaniel Campleman was buried [*altered from baptised*] the 7th of August.
 A child of Richard Moones was buried the 4th of November borne dead.
 Thomas Coverdale was buried the xixth of februarie.
 Isabel Coverdale was buried the xijth of Marche.

Anno 1615.

A child of Richard Pecketē was buried the xvijth of April borne deade.
 A childe of Edward Proudes was buried the xvijth of Julye, Anno 1615.
 Jennit Leafe the wife of Willia Leafe was buried the 22th of August,
 Anno 1615.

Elizabeth Gothericke the wife of John Gothericke was buried the 18th of february, A^o. 1615.

Ann Greathead was buried the 24th of february, A^o. 1615.

Ann Colley was buried the 2th of March, A^o. 1615.

A Child of Henry Moores was Buried the 10th of April w^{ch}. was still borne, A^o. 1616.

Elizabeth Turner the daughter of Roger Turner was buried the 17th of September, A^o. 1616.

A Child of Michaell Freers was buried the 22th of September, A^o. 1616.
 A^o. 1616. [fo. 20a.]

[Thomas?] sonn of Robart Lassels was buried the 1st of October.

.... ilson was buried the 7th of October, Ao. 1616.

[Ann?] Couerdale the daughter of John Couerdale was buried the xixth of December, A^o. 1616.

Robart Weatherill was Buried the 31th of December, Anno 1616.

Maude Wansforth of Galmthorpe was buried the ixth of february, Ao. 1617.

John Metham the sonne of Jourdain was Buried the 6th of March, Ao. 1617.

A child of George Waytes was still borne and buried the 7th of March, A^o. 1617.

francis the sonne of Alexander Gibson was Buried the 15th of March, A^o. 1617th.

Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph ffisher was buried the 6th of Julye, Ao. 1617.

Ellin the wife of William Sturtwell was buried the second of August, A^o. 1617.

Allce Whitbi daughter of Roger Whitbi was Burried the xth of November, A^o. 1617.

Anne Willison of Ghalmthrop was buriey the xxixth of october, 1617.

The wyffe of Richard Wayt was burried the ixth of Novembris, 1617.

Richarde Waite of Ghalmthrop was burried the xxxth of Novembris, 1617.

Thomas Tonge of Galmethrop was buried the 28th of January, 1617.

William Marshal of Teringtō was buried the third of September, 1617.

William Rickaby the sonne [of] Thomas Rickaby was buried the 17th of february, 1617.

Isabel Robinson the wife of Thomas Robinson was buried the xxth of february, 1617.

Christninges, Ao. 1616.

[fo. 21.

Ann Couerdale the Daughter of John the xix of September, Ao. 1616. Thomas the sonne of Robart Lashels the xxxth of September, Ao. 1616.

Chrisn : An : 1617 [altered from 1616].

ffrancis the sonne Williā Quartonn the 3th of Januarey, Ao. 1617 [altered from 1616].

Alis the daughter of Edward Gothericke the 10th of Januarey, Ao. 1617. John the sonne of Jourdan Metham the 26th of Januarey, Ao. 1617 [altered from 1616].

Joseph the sonne of Richard Moore the ixth of february, Ao. 1617 [altered from 1616].

Marye the daughter of John Luckocke the xixth of March, Ao. 1617 [altered to 1616 and then re-altered].

Edward the sonne of Marmaduke Goodale the 12th of April, Ao. 1617. Elizabeth the daughter of William Moore the xvijth of May, Ao. 1617.

Williā the sonne of ffrancis Patteson the xvijth likewise of May, Ao. 1617. Elizabeth [Ann erased] the daughter of Ralph ffissher the xvth of June, Ao. 1617.

Rachell the daughter of Henrye Moore the xijth of June, Ao. 1617.

Thomas Lassels sonne of Robt. Lassels 22 September.

Jesball Blanckhañ daughr of Fra. blē the 27 of September, Añ. 1617.

Henery Whitbye soñ of Roger [altered from Raph] Whitbie the 27 of October, 1617.

Daniell Proud sone of Edward Proud the 27 of October, Añ. 1617.

Anne Proud daughter of Richard Proud the 29 October, 1617.

Marye ffreere daughter to mic[hael ffreere was] baptyssed the 2 of october.

Christnings, 1617.

[fo. 21a.

.... Moure the sone to Willym Moure the 5 November, Ao. 1617.

Elizabethe Proude the daughter of ffrancis Proude the [5th of feb. erased] xxth of January, 1617.

George Metham the sonne of Jourdan Metham the 24th of January, 1617.

Robart Bickars the sonne of Robart bickars the second of february, 1617.

George Wilson the sonne of Williā Wilson of Galmethrop the 16 of Marche, 1617.

Richard Robinson the sonne of Richard Robinson of Galmethrop the 18th of Marche, 1617.

Thomas Robbinson.

Chuchewardens for the yeare 1618, { Robart Teasedale.
Henry Moore.

Christninge 1618.

Robert Moore the son of Richard Moore the 15th of Desember. [This entry crowded into the margin.]

Thomas Lyndley the sonne of Daniel Lyndley parson of Terringtō the 29th day of May, 1618.

Katheran Blenkarne the daughter of Edward Blenkarne the first day of July, 1618.

Elizabethe Leafe the daughter of Ralfe Leafe the eyght day of July, 1618.

Lawrance Pattison the sonne of Francis Pattison the 12 of Marche.
 Thomas Coverdale the sonne of Jhon Coverdale the 23^d day of July, 1618.
 Marie Wansford the daughter [of] Thomas Wansford the 6th of November.
 Em pecket the daughter of Richard Pecket the 31th of October.
 Sara Lyon the daughter of Edward Lyon the 24th of November.
 Añ Gentleman the daughter [of] Hugh Gentleman the first of December.
 George Teasedale the sonne of Robart Teasedale the 20th of January.
 Robart Moore the sonne of Henry Moore was [bap]tised the xiijth of February.

..... the daughter of Thomas Hardy was of February.

Marriages 1629.

[fo. 22.

Robert Marton and Elisabeth Hall his wife were marryed the xxth of May.
 Jaine Barehead the daughter of Richard Barehead was baptized the first
 of July, 1632.

Christnings, Anno Domini 1632.

Katherine Peacocke the daughter of Thomas Peacocke the xvth of April.
 Henry Lasscells the sonne of George Lassells the fourth of May.
 Robert Wildon sonne of Robert Wildon the tenth of May.
 Elisabeth Proud daughter of Richard Proud the 7th of July.
 John Metham son of Jordan Metham the xixth of January.
 Jone Wharton the daughter of James Wharton the ixth of December, 1633*
 Jordan Waune son of Willm. Wawne the xiijth of february.
 Willm. Anderson son of Bryan Anderson the xiijth of February.
 Thomas Bowland sonne of Thomas Bowland the xijth of March.

Christnings Anno Domini 1631. [fo. 22a.

Vrsley Moore the daughter of William the elder the fourth of July.
 Edward Marton sonne of Robert Marton the xxth day of May.
 John [almost obliterated] Campleman son of Willm. Campleman the
 xxvijth of June.

Christenings Anno Domini 1633.

Mary Marshall daughter of John Marshall the second of May.
 Anne Moore daughter of Henry Moore the seauenth of May.

Churchwardens 1633 Willim Moore, Rychard Lovell, terrington,
 and for Ganthorp, Williame Willson.

John Wharton the sone of James Wharton the viijth of september, 163..
 John Maison sonne of Thomas Maison the vjth day of december.
 Willm Bowland sonne of Thomas Bowland the xxth day of January.
 Anne Peacocke daughter of Thomas Peacocke the xvijth day of february.
 Marye Martin the daughter of ffrancis Martin twelst of december, 1633.
 Robert Marton sonne of Robert Marton the xvijth day of March, 1632.

Burials Anno Domini 1633.

George Willson sonne of Willm. Wilson was buried the xxth day of
 October.

Willm Gentleman was buried the xiijth November [xxvijth of October
 crossed out].

Willm Whitby was buried iijth day of December.

Mary Marton Daughter of ffrancis Marton was buried the xvijth of
 December.

* This entry is interpolated by another hand, and obviously does not belong
 to this year.

Mariages Anno Domini 1633.

Phillip Blenkarne and Anne his wife were married the xth day of July
 Stephen Marshall and Ellin his wife were married the 3th of Nouember.
 Raiph Deise and Anne his wife were married the second day of february.

[fo. 23.]

.... Willson the daughter of Willm. Willson of Ganlthorpe was buried
 the vjth. of Marche 1633.

Mary Jackson the wiffe of Edward Jackson was buried the xxijth. of
 Marche 1633.

Anne Willison the wiffe of John Willison of Ganlthorpe was buried the
 xxvth. of March 1634.

Willm Peckett was buried the fourth of April 1634.

Vsaiye gooddayle wiffe of marmaduke gooddayle was buried the fyrist
 of June 1634.

Bryan Anderson the sonn of bryan Anderson of Gantnorpe was baptised
 the eighte of April 1634.

1634.

Edward Wilson son of ffrancis Wilson was baptizd the xixth day of
 July 1634.

William dinnison and Jane his wife were marryed the forthe of Nowember.
 ffrancis Rychardson and ffrancis tod his wyffe where maryed xxijth of
 Nowember.

Anno Domini 1634.

Christeninges Anno Domini 1634.

Catheran Blenkarne the daughter of Phylyp blenkarne the thyrd of June.
 William moore the sonne of William moore, sener, the xv day of July.
 Edward Angyar the sonn of ffrancis Angyar the xvij day of Nowember.
 Rychard barehead the sonne of Rycharde Barehead the xxijth day of
 nowember.

Andrew Wildon the sonne of Robart Wildon the fyft of December.

Marye Blenkarne the daughter of Rychard Blenkarne the forth of January.
 d the sonne of the seauenth day of September. [fo. 23a.]

Isbell Willson daughter of William Wilson the thirtene day of December.
 Jane Hardye the daughter of Thomas Hardye the tow and twentye day
 of February.

Jane mylson wyfe to Hugh mylson buried the third of February.
 genett sherewood the daughter of John sherewoode tow & xx day of marche.

Churchwardens Anno domini 1635 Edward Blenkarn,
 Raiph ffisher, Edward Lyon.

Burialls 1635.

Thomas Proud was buried the xxth day of April.

Anne Riccaby was buried the vjth day of May.

Richard Barehead son of Richard Barehead and Vrsuley Moore
 daughter of Willyam Moore were buried the xiiijth day of June.

Ellin Moore daughter of Wiltm Moore, Junier, was buried the xijth day
 of May.

Elisabeth Hinesley wyfe of Edward Hinesley, Parson of Terrington,
 was buried at Kilwick the xxijth of Maye.

ffrancis Blenkarne, Issabell Gantlocke, and John Richardson son of
 John Richardson, were buried the xixth of June.

Elizabeth Pearson was buredyed the xxth day of July.

Mary Wardell was buried the viijth of October.

Beatrix ffryer the daughter of mychell ffryer was buried the xxiiijth of Nouember.

Burials Anno Domini 1643.

[fo. 24.

Anne Moore daughter of ffrrancis Moore was buried the tenth day of Aprill.
Mary Champley wife of Robert Champley was buried the xxvjth day of June.

Thomas Bowland was buried the xth of August.

ffrancis Wilson was buried the xxth of August.

Mary Gooldaile was Buried the xxvijth of August.

Susanna Harrison was buried xxxth of August.

Robert Sowerby was buried the ixth of september.

Anthony Marshall was buried the xxth of May.

Anthony Tenniswood was buried the 28th of december.

Mary Tenniswood his daughter was buried the fist of Ja.

Elisabeth Nandicke was buried the 30th of Janua.

Edward Blenkarne was Buryed the vijth of feeb.

Margery Proud was Buryed the xvijth of Feb.

Willyam Proud was Buryed the 24th of feebri.

Ed. Moore son of Christ. moore buried the xth of March.

Christenings 1635.

Anne Moore daughter of Christopher Moore the iiiijth day of Aprill.

Robert Berry the Sonne of Thomas Berry the xvth day of Aprill.

Alexander Gibson Son of John Gibson the xth day of June

Anne Proud the daughter of Richard Proud the xxiiijth of August.

Christopher Lascells sonne of George Lascells the xvijth of September.

Jane fioster daughter of Thomas ffoster the xxjth of September.

Thomas Marshall sonne of John Marshall the xjth of October.

Witlm Richardson sonne [of] ffrrancis Richardson and Margret Marton
Daughter of ffrrancis Marton the xxvth day of september.

[fo. 24a.

Mary Dennison daughter of Willm. Dennison the xijth day of October.

Churchwardens of Terrington A° Do. 1636.

Thomas Hardy, Phillip Blenkarn, . . . Richardson.

Christenings 1636 . . . ing the . . . of October.

Issabell Sowerby daughter of Anthony Sowerby the xxiiijth day of october.

Richard Maison sonne of Thomas Maison the xxth day of Nouember.

Elisabeth Tenniswood daughter of Anthony Tenniswood the xxvjth of December.

Margery Lascells daughter [of] m^r. George Lascells the third of December.

Katherine Proud daughter of Thomas Proud the tenth of March.

Anne Blenkarne Daughter of Richard Blenkarne the xxvjth of March.

Katherine Robbinson daughter of Richard Robbinson the iiiijth of Aprill.

Anne Gawtry daughter of Thomas Gawtry the xvth day of Aprill.

Robert Peacocke sonne of Laurence Peacocke the xxijth day of Aprill.

Elisabeth Moore daughter of Christopher Moore the xxvth day of Aprill.

Thomas Harrison sonne of Robert Harrison the xvijth day of May.

Richard Blenkarne sonne [of] Edward Blenkarne the xijth day of May.

[fo. 25.]

Maria[ges Anno Domini 1636].
 Mansfeild Proud and An [his wi]fe were marryed the ixth day [of] October.
 ffrancis Armstrong [and U]rsulay his wife were marryed the [d]ay of October.
 Nicholas Easb[y] his wife were marryed the first [day of] Nouember.
 Willyam Yong and Anne his wife were marryed the viith day of Nouember.
 Marke Harrison and Issabell his wife were married the xiiith day of nouember.
 Edmond Stable and Katherine his wife were marryed the xxth day of nouember.
 Rodger Bennison and Katherine his wife were marryed the xxth day of January.

Burialls 1636.

Thomas Marshall sonne of John Marshall was buried the xijth day of December.
 Elisabeth Marshall was buried the xth day of January.
 Jane Lyon was buried the xijth day of february.
 Elisabeth Campleman was buried the viith of March.

1637.

Christopher Barehead was buried the sixt of May.
 Elisabeth Moore daughter of Christopher Moore was buried the xiiith day of May.

[fo. 25a.]

Churchwardens [Anno Domini] 1637. George Lascells, Willyam Moore, George Wilson.
 Christnings Anno Domini 1637.

Thomas Blenkarne son of Edward Blenkarne the sixt day of July.
 Jane Richardson daughter of John Richardson the xth of september.
 Jane Moore daughter of ffrancis Moore the first day of October.
 Elisabeth Harrison daughter of Marke Harrison and William Yong son of Willm. Yong vth of October.

John Barehead son of Richard Barehead the viijth day of October.
 John Marshall son of John Marshall the xjth day of December.
 Audrey Proud daughter of Mansfeild Proud xxviith day of January.
 Lucrece Marton daughter of Robert Marton, and Elisabeth Moore daughter of Henry Moore, the xviiith day of february.
 Matthias Guddericke son of ffrancis Guddericke the xxvth day of february.

Katheryne Proud daughter of Richard Proud the fourth day of March.
 Marriages Anno Domini 1637. [fo. 26.]

Edward Jackson and Emmat Thistlewood his wife were marryed the xvijth day of August.
 Marmaduke Gooddaille and Ellin Kidder his wife were marryed the xxvth of Nouember.

Michell Willdon.*

Burialls Anno Domini 1637.

Anne Blenkarne daughter of Richard Blenkarne was buried the vijth day of August.

* Apparently an autograph.

Elisabeth Wilson was buried the tenth of July.
 Elisabeth Wildon daughter of Robert Wildon was buried the xvijth day of september.
 Vrsulay Moore daughter of Willyam Moore was buried the tenth day of october.
 William Wharton son of James Wharton was buried the third day of December.
 Alice Marton was buried the xxvjth of December.
 Churchwardens Anno Domini 1638. [fo. 26a.
 Richard Proud, Anthony Tenniswood, and Robert Lyon.
 Christnings Anno Domini 1638.
 Inpr: Mark Wilson the sonne of William Wilson the xxixth of Aprill.
 Anne ffoster the daughter of Thomas ffoster the viijth day of May.
 Elisabeth Blenkarne daughter of Richard Blenkarne the xvijth of August.
 Richard Wildon sonne of Robert Wildon the first day of september.
 Elisabeth Tailer daughter of Anthony Tailer and Deborah Blenkarne daughter of Phillip Blenkarne the xjth of september.
 Phillip Moore son of Christopher Moore the xijth day of October.
 William Marshall son of John Marshall the third day of January.
 Grace Berry daughter of Thomas Berry the tenth of March. [fo. 27.
 Raiph Bowes and John Nesum were buried the last day of february.
 Joseph Moore sonne of Henry Moore was buried the xijth day of March.
 Jane Snawball was buried the first day of Aprill 1641.
 Wⁱllm Harrison son of Marke Harrison was buried the second of Aprill 1641.
 James Castell and Issabell Gurwood his wife were marryed the xijijth of nouember 1640.
 Churchwardens Anno Domini 1641.
 Richard Blenkarne, Edward Riccarby, and Richard Robbinson.
 Christnings 1641.
 Alice Gascoyne daughter of Ann Gascoine the xxvth of April.
 Beatrix Marshall daughter of Thomas Marshall the second of may.
 William Jackson sonne of Edward Jackson the sixt day of June.
 Anne Marshall daughter of Jon Marshall the xxth day of June.
 Susanna Blenkarne daughter of Richard Blenkarne the xijth day of September. [fo. 27a.
 Ellin Moore daughter of Christopher Moore the second day of Nouember.
 Robert Blenkarne sonne of Edward Blenkarne the xxjth day of Nouember.
 Richard Proud sonne of Wⁱllm Proud the xxijth day of Nouember.
 Susanna Harrison daughter of Marke Harrison the xxvijth day of Nouember.
 Wⁱllm Riccarby & Edmond Riccarby sonnes of Edward Riccarby the xixth of December.
 Jane Wighell daughter of Robert Wighell the xxjth day of December.
 Alice Harrison daughter of Robert Harrison and Anne Hunter daughter of Andrew Hunter the xxijth day of January.
 Richard Barehead sonne of Richard Barehead the second day of February.
 Burials Anno Domini 1641.
 Henry Lascells sonne of Mr. Robert Lascells was buried the xvth day of June.

Alice Blenkarne was buried the xijth of July.
 Richard Moore was buried the xxxth of August.
 Wⁱllm Gurwood was buried the vjth of September.
 Anne Jackson daughter of Edward Jackson was baptised the xiiijth day of December.
 Wⁱllm Riccarby & Edmond Riccarby sonnes of Edward Riccarby, two twins, were buried the xxijth day of December. [fo. 28.]
 Ursuley Wawne daughter of William Wawne was baptised the second of december.
 Beatrix Marshall daughter of John Marshall the fift day of December.
 Elizabeth Lascells daugher of George Lascells the xxjth day of september.
 Grace Robbinson daughter of Richard Robbinson the xxvjth of December.
 Richard Blenkarne sonne of Phillip Blenkarne the xth of February.
 Willyam Robbinson sonn [of] Richard Robbinson the last day of February.

Christnings Anno Domini 1643.

Laurence Marshall and Anthony Marshall sonnes of Thomarshall the xvijth day of march.

francis Wrangham sonne of Matthew Wrangham the second day of April.
 Buryalls Anno Domini 1640. [fo. 28a.]

francis Moore sonne of francis Moore was buried the xvijth day of April.
 Thomas Hoope was buried the xxvijth day of April.

Thomas ffoster sonne of Thomas ffoster was buried the xxxth day of April.
 George Waite sonne of George Waite was buried the xxixth day of May.
 Joseph Proud sonne of Richard Proud was buried the xxvijth of July.
 Dorithey Lyon wife of Edward Lyon was buried the xth day of August.
 Sara Lyon was buried the xxijth of August.

George Harrison sonne of Marke Harrison was buried the first day of September.

Issabell Gibson daughter of John Gibson was Buryed the xxxth day of October.

Thomas Honnycombe, a souldiour, was buried the xxijth day of Nouember.
 Elisabeth Moore wife of Henry Moore was buried the xxvjth day of Nouember.

Lucretia Marton was buried the second day of December.
 Thomas Collin, a souldiour, was buried the sixth day of December.
 Jane Moore daughter of francis Moore was buried the xjth day of December.

Barberey Proud was buried the last day of December.
 Grace Robbinson daughter of Richard Robbinson was buried the xijth day of January. [fo. 29.]

..... Hardy sonne of Robert Hardy was baptizd the [4?]th day of February.

... ne Bickers daughter of Willyam Bickers 17th day of March.
 ... e Hardy daughter of Thomas Hardy the 2[0?]th day of March.
 [Ca]therine Blenkarne daughter of Edward [Ble]nkarne the 24th of March.
 [Joseph?] Moore & wife the sixt day of
 ie [entry almost obliterated.]

Churchwardens Anno Domini 1652.

Michaell Wildon, Willyam Robbinson, and Nathanyell Wansforth.

Burials 1652.

[Lady?] Margaret Metham was buried the 23th of May.
 Guddericke was buried the 17th of June.
 Yong wife of John Yong was buried the 20th of August.
 Sheerwood son of John Sheerwood was buried . . .th day of September.
 Guddericke was buried the 5th day of Octo[Septem *erased*]ber.
 Sturtle was buried the 5th day of December.
 on was buried the 13th day of December.
 g was buried the 22th of January.
 m Dale son of Richard Dale was buried . . . th day of february.

Burials Anno Domini 1651.

[fo. 29a.]

Anne Lavericke daughter of Richard La was buried the eleventh day of June.

Robert Moore son of Robert Moore was Bur . . . the [blank] day of [blank].
 Katherine Bryan wife of John Bry . . . was Buryed the fift of January.
 ffrancis Gibson was buried the fift of Jan . . .

Richard Marshall was buried the 19th of M . . .

Anne Wardale wife of John Wardale was the 23 day of March.

Christnings Anno Domini 1651.

Willyam Wharton son of Willyam Wharton the 28th day of March.
 Richard Marshall son of John Marshall the second day of April.
 Richard Blenkarne son of Richard Bl the 9th day of May.
 Beatrix Gibson daughter of ffrancis Gib . . . the 28th day of May.
 Elisabeth Gurwood daughter of Richard Gur . . . the 29th day of October.
 Anne Wildon daughter of Mychaell Wyld . . . the 14th day of Nouember.
 Thomasin Hicks daughter of George Hicks the 24 of Nouember.
 Mary Couerdale daughter of Thomas the 28th day of

Burials Anno Domini 1638.

Anne Bryan daughter of John Bryan was buried the sixteenth day of May.
 Issabell Hooke was buried the xxth of May.
 Richard Wildon sonne of Robert Wildon was buried the xvijth day of September.

Mary Bryan was buried the xxjth of September.
 John Tomlinson was buried the xxvjth of September.
 Thomas Hooke was buried the xxth of Nouember.
 Sisley Yong was buried the sixth of December.
 John Lyndley sonne of Jane Lyndley, batchlor of Art, was buried the xxixth of December.

William Marshall sonne of John Marshall was buried the fift of January.
 Richard Sherewood son of John Sherewood was buried the xvth day of January.

Marriages Anno Domini 1638.

Robert Halder and Issabell Pearcy his wife were married the xxvij^t of Nouember.

Churchwardens Anno Domini 1639. [fo. 30a.]

Robert Wildon, Willyam Yong, Richard Tong.

Christenings Anno Domini 1638.

Elisabeth Richardson daughter of ffrancis Richardson the tenth day of June.

Joseph Wildon & Richard Wildon sons of Robt. Wildon the vjth of September.

Joseph Proud son of Richard Proud the third day of Nouember.

George Robbinson son of Richard Robbinson the xth day of Nouember.

George Harrison the son of Marke Harrison the xxijth day of Nouember [December *erased*.]

Elisabeth Marshall daughter of John Marshall the xxijth day of December.

Mary Maddison daughter of John Maddison the xxvijth day of January.

Anne Wrangham daughter of Matthew Wrangham the ixth day of february.

Thomas Gawtry sonne of Thomas Gawtry, and Beatrix Anderson daughter of Bryan Anderson, the xxijth day of february.

George Harrison sonne of Robert Harrison, and Beatrix Sheerewood daughter of John Sheerewood, the first day of March.

Marriages Anno Domini 1641.

John Sawmon and Elisabeth Mason his wife were marryed the xxxijth day of October [Nouember *erased*.]

William Greene and Mary Hooke his wife were marryed the vijth day of Nouember.

Thomas Mason and Mary Bowland his wife were marryed the xvijth of Nouember.

Buryalls Anno Domini 1639.

[fo. 31.

Michaell ffryar was buried the xxixth day of April.

Richard Wayte son of George Waite was buried the fourth day of May.

Anne Harbote wife of Barnard Harbot was buried the sixth day of May.

Matthias Guddericke sonne of ffrrancis Guddericke was buried the xxijth day of May.

John Marshall sonne of John Marshall was buried the second day of July.

Deborah Proud daughter of John Proud was buried the xvijth day of september.

Richard Wildon son of Robert Wildon was buried the xxijth day of september.

Alexander Gibson was buried the xxixth day of June.

Ellin Moore daughter of Richard Moore was buried the vijth day of October.

Robert Marton was buried the xjth of Nouember.

Elisabeth Gibson was buried the 18th of Decēber.

George Robbinson was buried the xvijth day of January.

Mary Moore was buried the first day of February.

Elisabeth Moore was Buryed the xvijth of February.

Katherine Sawmon was buried the 25th of February.

Marriages Anno Domini 1639.

John Bryan & Ellin Gibson his wife were marryed the xixth day of May.

Barnard Harbot and Elisabeth Gibson his wife were marryed the xvth day of June.

Wil'm Proud and Mary Blenkarne his wife were marryed the iiiijth day of August.

[fo. 31a.

Richard Robbinson and [Janard?] Luccocke his wife were marryed the vjth day of October.

John Willison and Dorithey Whyte his wife were marryed the xxxth day of Nouember.

Rodger Bennison and Ellin Etty his wife were marryed the second day of february.

Churchwardens Anno Domini 1640.

John Marshall, ffrancis Riccarby, and Bryan Anderson.

Christenings Anno Domini 1640.

Inp: Elisabeth Blenkarne daughter of Edward Blenkarne the xijth day of Aprill.

Alice Yong daughter of Willyam Yong the xixth day of Aprill.

Anne Sowerby daughter of Anthony Sowerby the xxvjth day of Aprill.

Alice Chambers daughter of John Chambers the third day of July.

ffrancis Armstrong sonne of ffrancis Armstrong the sixth day of July.

Beatrix Fryar daughter of Willyam Fryar the xxijth of July.

Beatrix Richardson daughter of John Richardson the xxvijth day of August.

Thomas ffoster son of Thomas ffoster the second day of September.

William Proud sonne of Mansfield Proud the fourth day of September.

Joseph Moore sonne of Henry Moore the xxith day of Nouember.

Churchwardens Anno Domini 1648. [fo. 32.]

Willyam Greene, Thomas Couerdaile, Willy

John Lyon the sonne of Edward Lyon was [baptised] the tenth day of Aprill.

Thomas Laueracke the sonne of Richard [Laueracke] the seauenth day of June.

Anne Mattison the Daughter of John [Mattison] the tenth day of september.

Katherine Hickes the daughter of Ge Hickes the 21st day of

Edward Bickers the sonne of Willyam B[ickers] the fist day of Nouember.

Ellin Harrison daughter of Marke Harrison the xxjth day of December.

Jane Gooddale daughter of Edward G[ooddale] the xxjth day of January.

Phillip Blenkarn sonne of Edward Blen[karn] and Anne Yong daughter of Willyam Yong the xxvth day of January.

ffrancis Blenkarne sonne of John Blenkarne the 18th day of february.

Jane Robbinson daughter of Willyam Robbinson the 11th day of March.

Anne Couerdaill Daughter of Thomas Couerdaill the 14th day of November 1647. [fo. 32a.]

..... sonne of Richard Lauerack th day of September.

..... wife of Nicholas Easby was [buryed] the 14th day of October.

Christopher sonne of John ffisher was buried day of January.

..... Browne was buried the thirteenth day

..... Dauison was buried the 14th day of Jan

..... Harrison sonne of Marke Harrison was buried the twenty fift day of January.

[Rac]hell daughter of R was [buryed] the eighth day of february.

Elisabeth Teasdell daughter of George Te[asdell] was buried the 14th day of february.

Thomas Hardy was buried the 20th day of March.

Stephen Parkin the seruant of William Wawne was buried the 24th day of March.

Burials Anno Domini 16[49?] [fo. 33.]

Mary Wade wife of Christopher Wade was bu[ryed the] eleventh day of May.

[fo. 34a.]

the day of April.

Campling sonne of was day of
 son was buried the 27th day of May.
 sonne of George Beale was buried the day of June.
 Marshall wife of Thomas Marshall was buried day of August.
 Blenkarne daughter of Richard Blenkarne
 buried the xvijth day of December.
 daughter of William Robbinson was day of ember.
 Churchwardens 1650.

Thomas Hardy, Thomas Wildon, Rich Jones.

Marriages Anno Domini 1650.

[Joh]n Gooldaile and Janard Campling his wife marryed the fifteenth
 day of April.
 Moore and Margery Snawball his wife were marryed the seauenth
 day of May.
 arton and Issabell Hood his wife were [marryed] the twelft
 of Nouember.

Christnings Anno

[fo. 35.]

William Benson son [of] Matthew Benson the 30th day of March.
 Thomas Wildon son of Thomas Wildon the third of March.
 Mary Greene daughter of Willyam Greene the 2 .th day of
 Joseph Moore son of Joseph Moore the fiftth day of September.
 Richard Stanley son of Richard Stanley the tenth day of January.
 Willyam Lauerocke son of Richard Lauer[ocke] the xijth day of January.
 Anthony Sowerby son of Anthony S[owerby] the xxth day of January.
 Anne Moore daughter of Robert M[oore] the xxvth day of January.

Churchwardens Anno Domini

Robert Hardy, George T and Robert Lyon.

Christenings Anno

[Two or three entries, now quite illegible].

. ter of Hugh 29 day of June. [fo. 35a.]

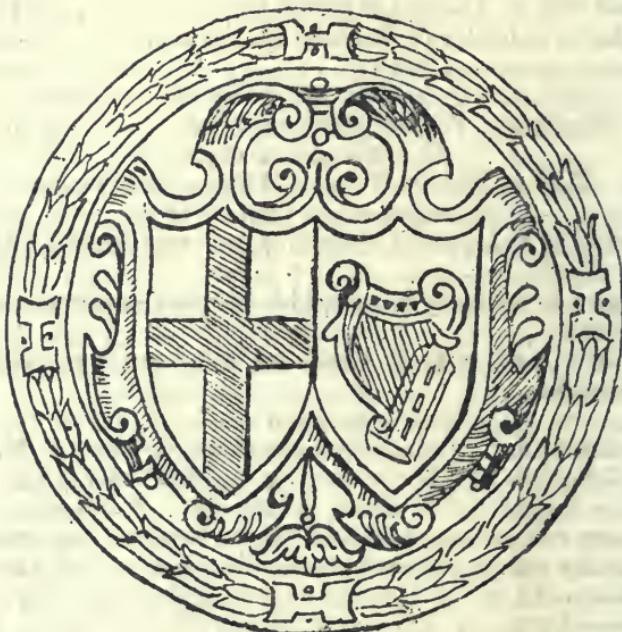
Vrsuley Goodayle the daughter of Edward Goodayle the 18th of September.
 [Mychael?] Wildon the son of Mychael [Wildon] the 22th day of
 Septe[mber].

Blenkarne the son of Edward B[lenkarne] the 9th day of
 Jane Couerdaile the daughter of Thomas Couerdaile the sixteenth day
 of October.
 Christilough the daughter of Robert Christilough the 23th of
 October.

Buryalls Anno Domini 1653.

Laueracke the wife of Richard Laueracke was buried the
 19th of April.
 Anderson the wife John Anderson was buried the 20th day of
 Gascoyne was buried
 was buried the ninth
 [END OF VOL. 1].

VOLUME II.



AN ACT TOUCHING MARRIAGES AND THE REGISTERING THEREOF,
AND ALSO TOUCHING BIRTHS AND BURIALS.

“Be it Enacted by the Authoritie of this present Parliament, That whosoever shall agree to be Married within the Commonwealth of *England*, after the 29 day of *September* in the year 1653, shall (one and twentie dayes at least before such intended Marriage) deliver in writing, or cause to be so delivered unto the Register (hereafter appointed by this Act) for the respective Parish where each Partie to be married liveth, the Names, Surnames, Additions, and place of aboad of the Parties so to be marryed, and of their Parents, Guardians or Overseers; all which the said Register shall publish, or cause to be published three severall Lords dayes then next following, at the close of the Morning Exercise, in the publike meeting place, commonly called the *Church* or *Chappell*; or (if the Parties so to be married shall desire it) in the Market-place next to the said Church or Chappell, on three Market dayes in three severall weeks next following, between the hours of eleven and two, which being so performed, the Register shall (upon request of the Parties concerned) make a true Certificate of the due performance thereof, without which Certificate the Persons herein after Authorized shall not proceed in such Marriage: and if any Exception shall be made against the said intended Marriage, the Register shall also insert the same, with the name of the Person making such Exception, and their place of aboad, in the said Certificate of Publication.

“And it is further Enacted, That all such Persons so intending to be Married shall come before some Justice of Peace within and of the same Countie, Citie or Town-Corporate where Publication shall be made, as aforesaid; and shall bring a Certificate of the said Publication, and shall make sufficient proof of the consent

of their Parents or Guardians, if either of the said Parties shall be under the Age of one and twentie years ; and the said Justice shall examine by Witnesses upon Oath, or otherwayes (as he shall see cause) concerning the Truth of the Certificate, and due performance of all the premises ; and also of any Exception made or arising : and (if there appear no reasonable cause to the contrary) the Marriage shall proceed in this manner :

“ The Man to be married, taking the Woman to be married by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words :

“ *I A.B. do here in the presence of God, the Searcher of all hearts, take thee C.D. for my wedded Wife; and do also in the presence of God, and before these Witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithfull Husband.*

“ And then the Woman taking the Man by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words :

“ *I C.D. do here in the presence of God, the Searcher of all hearts, take thee A.B. for my wedded Husband; and do also in the presence of God, and before these Witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving, faithfull and obedient Wife.*

“ And it is further Enacted, that the Man and Woman having made sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians, as aforesaid, and expressed their consent unto Marriage, in the manner and by the words aforesaid, before such Justice of Peace, in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses ; the said Justice of Peace may and shall declare the said Man and Woman to be from thenceforth Husband and Wife ; and from and after such consent so expressed, and such Declaration made, the same (as to the form of Marriage) shall be good and effectuall in Law, and no other Marriage whatever within the Commonwealth of *England*, after the 29 of *September*, 1653 shall be held or accounted a Marriage according to the Laws of *England* : But the Justice of Peace (before whom the Marriage is solemnized) in case of dumb persons, may dispense with pronouncing the words aforesaid ; and with joyning hands in case of Persons that have not hands.

“ And that a true and just Account may be alwayes kept, as well of Publications, as of all such Marriages, and also of the Births of Children, and Deaths of all sorts persons within this Commonwealth ; be it further Enacted, that a Book of good Vellum or Parchment shall be provided by every Parish for the Registering of all such Marriages, and of all Births of Children, and Burials of all sorts of people within every Parish ; for the safe keeping of which Book, the Inhabitants and Housholders of every Parish chargeable to the relief of the Poor, or the greater part of them present, shall on or before the 22 day of *September*, 1653, make choice of some able and honest person (such as shall be sworn and approved by one Justice of Peace in that Parish, Devision or County, and so signified under his hand in the said Register-Book) to have the keeping of the said Book, who shall therein fairly enter in Writing all such Publications, Marriages, Births of Children, and Burials of all sorts of persons, and the Names of every of them, and the dayes of the Moneth, and year of Publications, Marriages, Births and Burials, and the Parents, Guardians or Overseers names : And the Register in such Parish shall attend the said Justice of Peace to subscribe the Entry of every such Marriage ; and the person so elected, approved and sworn, shall be called *The Parish Register*, and shall continue three years in the said place of Register and longer, untill some other be chosen, unlesse such Justice of the Peace, or the said Parish with consent of such Justice, shall think fit to remove him sooner : And for such Publications and Certificate thereof, twelve pence and no more may be taken ; and for the Entry of Marriage, twelve pence and no more ; and for every Birth of Child, four pence and no more ; & for every Death, four pence and no more : and for Publications, Marriages, Births or Burials of poor people who live upon Alms, nothing shall be taken. And the said Justice of Peace (if it be desired) shall give unto the Parties so married a Certificate in Parchment under his Hand and Seal, of such Marriage, and of the day of the Solemnization thereof, and of two or more of the Witnesses then present ; and the Justices Clerk for this Certificate may receive twelve pence, and no more ; and if such Certificate shall be produced to the Clerk of the Peace for that County, and request made to him to make an Entry thereof, then the said Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to Enter the same in a Book of Parchment to be provided for that purpose, and kept amongst the Records of the said Sessions, and to restore the said Certificate ; for which Entry the Clerk of the Peace may receive four pence and no more.

“ And be it further Enacted, that if any person by violence or fraud shall steal and take away, or cause to be stolen or taken away, any person whatsoever, under the Age of one and twentie years, with intent to marry the said person in this Commonwealth, or in any other place, such person and persons so stealing and taking away, or causing to be stolen and taken away, shall forfeit his and their whole Estate real and personall, one half thereof to the Commonwealth, and the other half to the use of the party so taken away, to be recovered by any Suit on behalf of the Commonwealth; or by any Action in a Court of Record, brought by their Parent, Guardian or Overseer, and shal farther suffer strict and close Imprisonment, or be kept to hard labour in some House of Correction, or other publike Working-house during life; and every person that shall be convicted upon Indictment, Presentment, or by any due course of Law, for aiding or abetting any such violence or fraud, shall be Imprisoned and kept at hard labour (as aforesaid) during the space of seven whole years next after such Conviction; and any pretended Marriage, that at any time hereafter shall be obtained by any such violence or fraud, is hereby declared null and void.

“ And it is further Enacted, that where any Guardian or Overseer shall betray any Trust touching any Child, by seducing, selling, or otherwayes wilfully putting such Child into the hands or power of any person who shall marry such Child, without his or her free consent, such Guardian or Overseer shall forfeit double the Portion which of right did belong to such Child, one moiety thereof to go to the Commonwealth, & the other to the Child so married as aforesaid, to be recovered by any Action, Bill, Plaintiff or Suit, in any Court of Record, by the party wronged, or any other person on his or her behalf.

“ And it is hereby Declared and Enacted, that from and after the 29 day of September 1653, the Age for a Man to consent unto Marriage shall be sixteen years, and the age of a Woman fourteen years, and not before; and any Contract or Marriage had or made before the respective Ages aforesaid, shall be void and of none effect.

“ And it is further Enacted, that the hearing and determining of all Matters and Controversies touching Contracts and Marriages, and the lawfulness and unlawfulness thereof; and all Exceptions against Contracts and Marriages, and the distribution of Forfeitures within this Act, shall be in the power, and referred to the determination of the Justices of Peace in each County, Citie or Town Corporate, at the Generall Quarter Sessions; or of such other persons to hear and determine the same, as the Parliament shall hereafter appoint.

“ And be it further Enacted, that all and every Offence and Offences at any time or times hereafter committed or done upon or beyond the Sea, contrary to the Tenour and true Intent and Meaning of this Act, shall and may be tried in any City, Town-Corporate, or Countie where the person or persons so offending shall be apprehended or attatched for the Offence or Offences aforesaid.

“ And it is also Enacted, that where there are small parishes or places not within any parish, or no usuall Morning-Exercise on the Lords dayes in the aforesaid Meeting place, the Justices of Peace at their Generall Sessions, or any three or more of them, may unite two or more such Parishes, or such places to other Parishes (at their Discretions) which shall be accounted one Parish, as to the matters onely within this Act; and one Register to serve for such Parishes and places so united.

“ And be it Enacted, that all and every the persons in this Act mentioned, may and shall, in their severall places by vertue hereof, put in execution all and every the Powers and Authorities respectively to them limited by this Act, any Law, Statute, Custome or Usage to the contrary notwithstanding. And all Register-Books for Marriages, Births and Burials already past, shall be delivered into the hands of the respective Registers appointed by this Act, to be kept as Records.

“ And it is lastly Enacted by this present Parliament, and the Authority thereof, that this present Act shall be in force in *Ireland* from and after the first day of December, which shall be in the year of our Lord 1653.

“ *Wednesday, 24 August, 1653.*

“ *Ordered by the Parliament that this Act be forthwith Printed and published.*

“ *HEN. SCOBELL, Clerk.*”

[fo. 1.]
 Forasmuch as the inhabitants of Tyrriington haue by their Certificat made choyce of William Waunde for their parish Register for Marriages births and burials wthin the said parish accordinge to an act of Parlyament of the 24th of August last past ; I doe theirfore in pursuance of the said Act Confirme the aforesaid election and haue taken the said William Wawnde sworne to execute the said office of parish Register for the towne aforesaid faythfully and trewly accordinge to ye said act of Parlyament, witnesse my hand this 16th of Januarie 1653.

Hen Hall.

Vpon the Certificate of diuers of the inhabitants of Tyrriington in the behalfe of John Bryan as a fit person to be their parish Register for Marriages, births and burials, I doe hereby Confirme and allow the said John Bryan for the said office and haue sworn him to execute the said office faythfully according to an act of Parlyament in that behalfe made, witnes my hand this 6th October 1657.

Hen Hall.

Memorandum that Samuell Pawson minister did take posession of the Church vpon order from his highnes the Lord protector vpon the ninth of March 1658. [Crossed out by a later hand].

1653.

[fo. 1a.]

Christepher Baddeson husbandman of the parish of Houingham sonne to Robart Baddeson and Jaine Moore of Terington spinster daughter to Wiltm Moore havinge agreed to be mareid did deliver the same to me Wiltm Wawne the parish Register for Terington vpon the 27 of January 1653 which I published vpon the 29th of January and the 5th and 12th of Febrevary 1653 and the saied Christepher Baddeson and Jaine Moore aforesaid expresse ther cosent vnto mariage by the words of the Act before Hen Hall Esq^r one of the Justices of the peace of the countie of Yorke and weare by the saied Justice declared to be Husband and Wyfe the 28th Februarie 1653. In the presenth of these witnesses

Hen Hall.

Joseph Moore, John Seller.
 William Conceit^r, Tho. Moore.

1654.

[fo. 2.]

Edward Martin husbanman of the parish of Tirington sonne of Robart Martin and Cattaran Wildon of the same towne and parish spinster daughter of Robart Wildon haveinge agreed to be Maried did deliver the same to me Wiltm Wawne the parish Register for Tirington vpon the 21th day of May 1654 all which I published vpon the 21 and 28th of May and the 4th of June 1654 and the said Edward Martin and Cattaran Wildon aforesaid expressed their consent vnto mariage by the Words of the Acte before Wiltm Weddell Esq^r one of the Justices of the peace of the countie of Yorke and weare by the saied Justice declared to be Husband and Wyfe the 17th day of Julye 1654 In the presents of these witnesses Robert Wildon, William Wawne, Thomas Wildon, Richard Blenckhorne, and others

Wiltm Weddell
 William Anger
 Marke Willson.

Mr. Elias Mickelthait tooke possession of the Church and Parsonage
the twenty fourth day of November 1671.

October the 25th 1654.

[fo. 2a.]

Withm Harpar of the Parrishe of Cottingham sonne of Withm Harper
and Isbell Blenkarne of Tirington spinster daughter of Richard
Blenkarne havinge agreed to be Married did deliver the same to me
Withm Wawnd the pish Register for Terington vpon the first day
of October 1654 which I published vpon the first day of October
the 8th day and the 15th day of October 1654 and the said Withm
Harper and Isbell Blenkarne aforesaid expressed theire concensem
vnto mariage by the words of the laste Acte before William Weddell
Esquire one of the Justices of Peace of the countie of Yorke and
weare by the saide Justis declared to be Husban and Wyfe the
fyve and twentieth of 8^{ber} 1654 in the presents of these witnesses.

Withm Weddell.

W^m Wawne, Willm Harp, Richard Blenckherne, Wm Swan,
and diuerse others.

1654.

[fo. 3.]

Robart Jackson of Terington sonne of Edward Jackson and Elsabeth
Proud of the same towne and Parishe daughter of Richard Proud
havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me Withm
Wawne pish Register for Terington vpon the 21th day of January
1654 all which I published vpon the 21th 28th of January and the
4th of Febrvary 1654 and the said Robart Jackson and Elsabeth
Proud aforesaid expressed theire consente vnto marriage by the
words of the Laste Acte before William Weddell Esqr one of the
Justices of the peace of the countie of Yorke and weare by the
said Justis declared to be Husban and wyfe the thirteenth day of
februarye 1654 in the presents of these witnesses vidzt William
Wawne pish register aforesd, Thomas Moore, Richard Robinson.

Willim Weddell.

1655.

[fo. 3a.]

Thomas Elerbie of Ampelford sonne of Withm Elerbie and Janne Hardie
of Terrington daughter of Thomas Hardie havinge agreed to be
married did deliver the same to me Withm Wawnd Register for
Terington vpon the 25th of March 1655 all which I published vpon
the 26th of March the firste of Aprill and the 8th of Aprill 1655
and the said Thomas Ellerbie and Janne Hardie aforesaid expressed
theire consent vnto marriage by the words of the Laste Acte before
Chr: Percehay Esqr one of the Justices of the peace of the countie
of Yorke and weare by the said Justis declared to be Husband and
wyfe the 23 day of Aprill 1655 in the presents of these witnesses.

Thomas Hardie, John Sootheran, Robart Wildon and oatheres.

[fo. 4.]

Robart Provd of Terrington and Katherine Knotte of the same Towne
and Parish havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me
Withm Wawne Register vpon the 15th day of March 1655 all which
I published vpon the 16th 23th and the 30th of March and the
said Robart Provd and Catteran Knot afoarsaid expressed theire
consent vnto marriage by the words of the Last Acte before [blank]

one of the Justices of the peace of the countie of Yorke and weare by the said Justis declared to be Husband and Wyfe the [blank] in the presents of these witnesses.

The Certificate aboue written beinge presented to mee, and proued by the Testimonie of witnesses the persons therein mentioned were marryed the Eight day of Aprill 1656 before me

Wm: Strickland.

1656

[fo. 4a.

Thomas Moore of Terrington and Anne Peacocke of the same Towne and Parish havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me Wiltm Wawnd the Parishe Register vpon the 29th day of March 1656 all which I published vpon the 30th of March the 6th and the 13th of Aprill 1656 And Married at Malton the first day of May 1656.

William Strickland.

Nicholas Rowe, Joseph Moore, Christ: Hebden, Wm. Hebden.

Thomas Anderson of Ganthorp within the parish of Terrington and Elsabeth Richeson of Bullmer havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me Will Wawne the Parish Register vpon the 5th day of Aprill 1656 all which I published the 6th 13th and the 20th day of Aprill 1656 And were married at Conisthrope the first day of May 1656.

William Strickland.

Nicholas Rowe, John Marshall.

1656.

[fo. 5.

John Addeson of Bransbe and Ellinn Gooddericke within the parish of Terrington havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me William Wawne the parish Register vpon the 29th day of Aprill 1656 all which I published vpon the 4th 11th and the 18th dayes of May 1656. And were married att Conisthrope the Seauen and twentieth Day of May 1656.

William Strickland.

Witnesses Simon Warde, Wm. Goodericke, ffrancis Wilson.

Thomas Marshall of Terington and Emmett Bayckes within the same Towne and parish havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me William Wawne the parish Register vpon the 10th day of May 1656 all which I published vpon the 11th 18th and 25th dayes of May 1656 and no exception is made and were married att Conisthrope the 24th day of June 1656.

William Strickland.

Witnesses Thomas Moore, Richard Wawne, Francis Rickabie.

[fo. 5a.

Thomas Moore of Terrington and Mary Blenkarne of the same towne and parishes havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me William Wawne parish Register vpon the 15th day of February 1656 all which I published vpon the 15th of February the 22th of February and the first of March 1656 and no exception is made against the said intended marriage and were married at Escrick the 12th day of March 1656 before Richard Blencarne, Joseph Moore, Robert Hardy and many others witnesse my hand

Willim Weddell.

Robart Swann of Terrington and Mary Marshall of the same towne and parish havinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me Wiltm Wawne Register vpon the 12th of Aprill 1657 all which I

published vpon the 12th of April the 19th and the 26th of April 1657 and no exception is made against the said intend marriage and were married att Lillinge this 7 May 1657. Hen Hall.

Witnesses John Marshall, Edward Martin and divers others. [fo. 6.]

Robart Teasdill of Terrington and Elizabeth Broune of the same Towne and Parish haveinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me William Wawne Register vpon the 24th of May 1657 all which I published the 24th of May the 31 of May and the 7th of June 1657 and no exception is made against the said intended marriage and married att Lillinge in the p'sence of Robert Browne, Joseph Moore, and James Robinson by

Hen. Hall.

July 2^d 1657

Thomas Watson within the parish of Terrington sonn of Semeon Watson of Wykham and Margere Grundall of Slingsbie haveinge agreed to be married did deliver the same to me William Wawne Register vpon the 18th day of June 1657 all which I published in the Church the 21th the 28th of June and the 5th of July 1657 and no exception is made againste the said intended marriage and married att Lillinge

14 July 1657

Hen. Hall.

witneseth John Wharton, Simon Ward.

[fo. 6a.]

John Wharton sonne of James Wharton within the pish of Terrington on the one pty and Mary Yong daughter of John Yong of the same laborer on the other pty hauing consented and agreed to be marryed together did giue notice thereof to me John Bryan pish Register vpon the tenth day of October 1657 which consent to marriage I published vpon three Lords dayes next following that is to say vpon the 11th day of October the 18th and the 25th day of the same in our pish Church before the whole congregation according to the Act in that case made & pvided, And there is no phibition or exception made against the said intended marriage.

The 3th day of Nouember 1657.

The third day of Nouember 1657 Married then at Conistrophe in my p'sence Wm. Strickland.

Witnesses of this marriage Ja: Robbinson, Willyam Yong,

John Bryan with others.

[fo. 7.]

John Billingham within the pish of Terrington cowper on the one pty and Phillisse Eshlabie seruant of Edward Blenkarne yeoman of the same on the other pty haueing consented & agreed to be marryed together did giue notice vnto me John Bryan pish Register vpon the 17th day of October 1657 which consent to marriage I published vpon three Lords dayes next folowing That is to say vpon the 18th of Nouember 1657 and vpon the 25th of the same and vpon the first of this instant Nouember in our pish church before the whole congregation according to the Act in that case made & pvided, and there is no phibition or exception made against the said intended marriage. In testimony whereof I haue subscribed my hand the tenth day of Nouember 1657 Jo: Bryan.

The tenth Day of November 1657 John Billingham and Phillis Eshlabye was marryed att Conistrophe in my presence

Witnesses George Synclare, John Pattison, Simon Warde. Wm: Strickland.

[fo. 7a.]

Alexander Gibson sonne of Jane Gibson of the pish of Terrington widowe on the one pty And Lucrece Warde daughter of Jane Warde of the same widowe, on the other pty hauing consented and agreed to be married together with the full approbation and consent of their parents and friends on both sides did giue notice therof vnto me John Bryan pish Register vpon the 24th of October 1657 which consent to marriage I published vpon three Lords dayes next following (viz.) vpon the 25th of October the first of Nouember and the 8th day of the same, in our pish church before the whole congregation according to the Act in that case made and pvided And there is no phibition or exception made against the said intended marriage; In testimony whereof I haue subscribed my hand this 17th of Nouember 1657 John Bryan.

Married att Conistrophe the 17th day of Nouember 1657 before
mee Wm: Strickland.

Wittnesses Nicholas Rowe, Simon Ward, Richard Wilson.

Robert Wilson son of George Wilson of the pish of Terrington weauer on the one pty, and Ester Tailer daughter of John Tailer of the pish of Bulmer on the other pty hauing consented & agreed to be marryed together with the approbation & consent of their parents and friends on both sides did giue notice therof vnto me John Bryan pish Register, vpon the last of October 1657 which consent to marriage I published vpon three Lords dayes next following (viz.) vpon the first of Nouember the eight and the fifteenth day of the same in our pish church of Terrington before the whole congregation, according to the Act in that case made and pvided. And there is no phibition or exception made against the said intended marriage In testimony wherof I haue subscribed my hand the last day of Nouember 1657 John Bryan.

The 30th of Nouember 1657

[fo. 8.]

Robert Wilson son of George Wilson of the Parish of Terring-ton & Ester Taylor the Daughter of John Taylor of Bulmer were married at Conistrophe the Day aforesaid by me Wm. Strickland.

Wittnesses of this marriage Ra: Lascelles, Stephen Wilson, Jo: Seller with others.

Stephen Wilson of our pish of Terrington linnen weauer on the one pty and Ellin Attye of the same daughter of Andrew Attye miller on the other pty did giue notice vnto me John Bryan pish Register that they had consented and agreed to be marryed together, which consent to marriage I openly published vpon three Lords dayes next after. That is to say vpon the 20th day of December last past 1657 and vpon the 27th of the same, and vpon the third day of January 1657 in our pish Church of Terrington before the whole Congregation and there is no phibition Allegation or exception made against the said intended marriage In testimony wherof I haue subscribed my hand this fourth day of February 1657 John Bryan.

[fo. 8a.]

Stephen Wilson and Ellin Attye were married the fourth day of February 1657 being lawfully published, as within written In the pish church of Foston In the p'sence of these witnesses with others

his m'ke	his m'ke
Georg = Wilson,	Richard R. Robinson
Richard R. Lyon,	John Seller.
his m'ke	

Raiph Lascells sonne of Robert Lascells of the pish of Terrington Gentleman on the one pty and Anne Ellicker of the pish of Alne Gent. and widowe on the other pty did giue notice vnto me John Bryan pish Register that they had consented and agreed together, to be marryed each to other, which notice being giuen to me the first day of February 1657 I openly declared, and published the same, vpon three Lords dayes next following that is to say vpon the 7th day of February aforesaid vpon the 14th day and vpon the 21th day of the same in our pish church of Terrington before the whole congregation, And there is no phibition, allegation or exception made against the said intended marriage. In testimony wherof I haue subscribed my hand the twenty third day of February aforesaid 1657.

John Bryan.

Married the said 23th of February at Dalby by me Ralph Watson cler.

Witnesses therof Edw. Staffard, Robert Bray, John Campleman, Stephen Wilson.

[fo. 9.]

William Moore of ye pish of Terrington on the one pty and Katherine Proud of the same on the other pty did giue notice vnto me John Bryan pish Register the 17th of October last that they had consented and agreed togethe to be married each to other which consent I openly published and declared in our pish Church of Terrington before the congregation vpon three Lords dayes next and Immediatly ensuing the same and there was no phibition allegation or exception made against the said intended marriage In testimony wherof I haue subscribed my hand the tenth day of Nouember 1658

John Bryan.

And married the said 10th day of Nouember In the presence of these witnesses who haue heere subscribed with many others Joseph Moore, Mary Luckock, Luce Freman.

Michaell Moore of Harum and Izabell Sowerby weare marayed the 4th day of April 1660.

William Scurre and Anne Gibson weare marayed the seventh of October 1657.

January Anno 1658.
Marages.

[fo. 9a.]

Richard Lauerack and Anne his Wife weare marayed the twenty fift day of January in the p'sence of William Anger, George Tonge, Francis Wilson wth others.

John Plaforth and Deborah Blenkarne his wife weare marayed the 22 day of November 1659.

Anno Domini 1660.

Thomas Humble and Alice Peacock his wife weare maryed the 14th day of December.

George Anderson and Dorothy Lucocke his wife weare maryed the 7th of May 1661.

John Bland & Elizabeth Baicks his wife weare maryed the twenty fourth of June 1661.

John ffoster and Anne his Wife wear maryed the xxij day of December 1661.

1662.

Simond Ward & Alice Hall his wife were maryed the tenth day of June.

John Boulton & Anne Parker his wife were maryed the 5th of August 1662.

William Winterborne & Elizabeth Swanne his wife weare maried the twenty first of October 1662.

Robert Hardy and Elizabeth Robinson weare maryed the 26 febru.

Anno Domini 1663.

John Skelton & Barbery Stockdale his wife weare maryed the 24th of May.

January Anno Domini 1658.

[fo. 10.

Margret Leng the wife of Hugh Lenge was buried the seventh day.

John Bryan Clarke was buried the fourteenth day.

Thomas Watson sone of Thomas Watson was buried the twentieth day.

Anno Do: 1663.

Robert Proud and Anne Moore were maryed the 16 day of June.

Thomas Wilson of Newmalton & Elizabeth Blenkarne weare maryed the thirtieth Day of June.

William Tenniswood and Jane Barehead were maryed the 26th of November.

Anno Domini 1664.

John Nawton of Langton and Alice Harison weare maryed the 12 day of July.

Richard Blenkarne and Dinah Daill were maryed the 19 day July.

Andrew Wildon & Elisabeth Waune were maryed the 25 Aug.

Anno Domini 1665.

Edward Andger & Anne Wilson of Ganthorp were maryed the xxxjth of October.

Edward Wilson & Ellin Alderson of Bacstanhow his wife were maried the 28th of november november.

Anno Domini 1666.

John Sanderson & Anne Wilson were maryed the 12th June.

Lanclot Todd and Anne Goodaill were maryed the 9th October.

William Jackson & Margret Pickering were maryed the 30th of October 1666.

[fo. 10a.

Richard Barehead & Vrsaley Waune were maried the Last of October 1667.

John Goodaill & Mary Presston were maryed the 5th November.

Thomas Hardwicke of New-Malton & Susana Blenkarne were maryed the twenty third of March.

Anno Domini 1668.

Robert Johnson & Alice Gascoyne were maryed the 23 of Aprill.
Mathew Marshall & Anne Penocke were maryed the 23 Fabru.

Anno Domini 1669.

John Moore and Alice Chambers were maryed the 13th Aprill.

John Greensides & Audry Proud were maryed the 13th Aprill.

Joseph Bowland & Anne Young were maryed the 28th Sept:

Mirages Anno Domini 1670.

George Campleman of Hinderskelfe & Anne Marshall his wife were
maried the third of May.

William Parking of Hoingham & Mary Sowerby his wife were maryed
the fifth day of May.

George Theaker of Hoingham & Elizabeth Bulmer were maryed the
10th day of November.

William Moore & Anne Reakell were maryed the 15th November.

Nathaniell Harrison & Mary Hartus both of Newmalton were maried
the 29th day of November in Terrington Church 1670

Thomas Moore & Alice Moore his Wife were maryed the second day of
March 1670.

1671.

Robert Castell maryed the 20th of June.

Richard Lauerrack & Jane Sawmon weare maryed 27th June 1672.

Richard Marshall & Betrix Gibson were maryed the 19th July.

Thomas Jackson of Ganthorp & Isabell Renton were maryed the 24th
day of Sepctember. [fo. 11.

John Boulton & Eling Harison were maried the eight day of Octob.

George Maisterman & Mary Warrick were maryed the 15th October.

John Curdocks & Anne Benson were maryed the 12th of November.

John Browne & Elizabeth Richardson were maryed the 25th November.

Anno Domini 1673.

John Ware of Bugthorp & Anne Young his wife were maryed the 24th
day of June.

Thomas Blenkarne & Janne Goodaill weare maryed the 18th November.

M^r. William Brearey & M^{is}: Mary Hich both of Yorke wear maryed in
Terrington Church the 15th Fabruary.

Anno Domini 1674.

William Moore and Mary Maud were maryed the 20th April.

Francis Armstrong and Anne Curdox were maryed the 28th November.

John Green of Coulton and Vrsaley Goodaill his wife were maryed
y^e 31th Janua.

Anno Domini 1675.

George Beall & Elizabeth Blenkarne were maryed the 13th of May.

John Harison of Sherufhuton & Anne Wildon of Mouthorp were maryed
the fourth day of November.

William Sturtle & Elizabeth Wighell were maryed the 18th of November.

Tho : Goodaill & Anne Castell weare maryed the 25th May 1676.

William Winterborn & Marget Davill were maryed the 27th July.

Richard Blencarn Tanner & Ann Stubbs were marryed October 12th.

Marmaduke [Tho: *obliterated*] Goodaill & Anne Coverdail were
maryed the 30th November.

1677.

Edward Wilson & Alice Young were marryed the eight of May.
 John Pinder & Elizabeth Andiar were marryed the fifth of July.
 John Goodall & An Bowland were marryed [blank].
 Thomas Harrison & Esther Blencarn were marryed 26 of January.

Marriages 1678.

[fo. 11a.]

Richard Jones & Mary Bousfield were marryed 29 of Aprill.
 William Angier & Catherine Martyn were Marryed June 6th.
 John Robinson & Ellen Tyson were Marryed June 13th.
 Thomas Martyn & Ann Hardy were Marryed August first.
 Thomas Moor & Margaret Ellis were Marryed february 24th.

1679.

Edward Bickers & Catherine Blencarn were marryed May 25th.
 William Young & Thomasin Hicks were Marryed May 27th.

1680.

1681.

Stephen Taylar & Ann Benson were marryed August 1st.
 Joseph Green & Ursula Green were marryed Sep. 15.
 John Brown & Jane Leng were Marryed [blank].
 Elias Micklethwait & Ann Parker were marryed November 10th.
 William Benson & Ann Wardel were marryed Novēber 30th.

1682.

William Sturtle & Jane Dinley were marryed November y^e 28th.

1683.

John Foxton & Elizabeth Swan were marryed April y^e 17th.
 Christopher Brown & Ann Goodall were marryed May y^e 8th.

Christenings Anno Domini 1665.* [fo. 12.]

John the son to John Geldart Gentleman the 11th day of Aprill.
 Isabell Daughter to Robert Christelough the 23th Aprill.
 Rachell Daughter to Tho: Moore the 30th of Aprill.
 William son to John Smith of the northings was baptizized in Terrington
 Church the seaventh of may by Samuell Pawson minister.

Mary Daughter to John Nawton the 2th of May.

John son to Wifflim: Tenniswood the 18th day of June.

Thomas son to Christ: Bowland the ninth of July.

Anne Daughter to John Skelton the 30th July.

Pheneas son to Tho: Hardy & Philip son to Richard Blenkarne the
 tenth day [eleventh *erased*] of Sepctember.

Sarai Daughter to Andrew Wildon the 15th October [Secpt. *erased*].

Jane Daughter to Mr. Raiph Lassels the 26th October.

Anne Daughter to Wifflim: Winterborne the 30th November.

William son to John Rickoby the 20th of January.

Elizabeth daughter to Wifflim: Moore the 21th of January.

Edward son to John Rickoby the 22th of January.

Richard son to William Gooderick the 25th of Febuary.

John Proud son to Robt. Proud the 4th of March.

Anne Daughter to Steven Wilson the 11th March.

George son to John Saxton the eight of Aprill 1666.

* The Births and Baptisms from 1653 to this date are entered on folios 19a to 24a of this volume of the Register.

Christeings Anno Domini 1666.

Thomas son to Richard Pecket the 16th Aprill.

Jane Daughter to Robt: Hardy the 22th Aprill.

Anno Domini 1666.

[fo. 12a.]

John son to John Plaiforth the 5th August.

William Son to Edward Andier the 21th August.

Robert Son to Robert Christelough the 9th Seupt:

William Son to Michaell Wildon the 16th Seupt^r.

Mathew & William Sons to Richard Joanes the 22th Seupt.

Elizabeth Daughter to Wittm: Scurr the 30th Seupt.

Elizabeth Daughter to John Nawton the 21th October.

John Sonn to Edward Wilson the 16 day of October.

Elizabeth Daughter to Tho: Coverdaill the 5th Nom^{ber}.

Tabitha Daughter to John Geldart Gnt: 6th November.

Richard son to Andrew Wildon 20th January.

Richard son to Robert Proud 17th March.

1667.

Robert son to Thomas Moore elder the 14th Aprill.

Anno Domini 1667.

Elizabeth Daughter to John Wharton the 18th May.

John Son to Anthony Sowerby the 9th June.

Deborah Daughter to William Madison and } June.

John son to John Rickerby the sixteenth } June.

Elizabeth and Anne Daughters to Wittm: Tenniswood the 30th June.

Anne Daughter to John Boulton the 11th August.

Edward son to William Jackson the 25th August.

Sarah Daughter to Raiph Lassels Gnt: the 5 Seupt.

John son to Lanclot Todd the 22th September.

William son to William Winterborn 6th October.

Thomas Son to Edward Andger the 13th October.

Robert son to John Brown 28th October.

Anno Domini 1667.

fo. 13.

Robert Jackson son to Robert Jackson the 27th October.

ffrancis son to John Armstrong the 31th December.

William son to Andrew Wildon the 12th January.

Thomas Blenkarne son to Tho: Blenkarne 23th ffbruary.

Elizabeth Daughter to John Skelton the 3th May 1668.

Mary Daughter to John Geldart Gnt: the 13th May.

John son to ffrancis Wilson the 31th May 1668.

William son to Richard Barehead the 9th August.

Mathew son to Michaell Hanby the 27th September.

Isabell Daughter to John Goodaill the 13th October.

ffrancis son to Mr. Raiph Lassels the 19 November.

Ann Daughter to John Playforth the 13th December.

ffrancis son to Witt: Moore the tenth day January.

Mary Daughter to Rich: Joanes the 17th January.

Richard son to Richard Blenkarne the 24th Janu:

Mary Daughter to Tho: Moore younger the 4th ffbruary.

Anno Domini 1669.

Anne Daughter to Edward Anger the 12th Aprill.

Richard son to Rich : Peckett the 16th May.
 William son to Withm : Robinson the 23th May.
 Thomas son to John Nawton the first of August.
 William son to William Tenniswood the 29th August.
 Anne daughter to Will : Jackson 5 Septemb.
 ffraances daughter to Joseph Moore the fifth Seupt:
 Mary daughter to Tho: Blenkarne & Jane daughter to Simon Ward
 the 26 Seupt:

Thomas son to Mathew Blenkrane the 23th December.

Elizabeth Daughter to Rob : Hardy 27th Decemb:

May 1662.

[fo. 13a.

Thomas Louell of Yorke haith payd fие shillings every good friday since
 the death of his father Richard Louell whoe was Buried the sixt
 day of September 1656: w^{ch} haith beene destrebueted to poore
 widdowes according to his will by the Minister and ouersers and
 now this first of May haith payd in the fие pounds to be letten att
 twelfe att pound for the vse of poore widdowes to be destrebueted
 euery good fryday according to his will beinge fие sheinges t^e intrest
 therof Robert Wildon did Receiue it & ingaged one Land for the
 payment of it ; & granted a deed to be kept by the minister it is
 the Land w^{ch} he Came to by Mr. Hinsley; w^{ch} was Sayers Land
 known by the name of Crossbeck Land Lying next the Common
 balke but one Land, in the howfeild from the way that Leadeth to
 the westmoore ; vnto the Westings hedge.

Christenings Anno Domini 1669.

[fo. 14.

William son to Will : Scurr the 9th January.

Edward son to Robert Marton & Elizabeth Daughter to John Broune
 the sixt day of february.

Anne Daugther to Richard Barehead the 6th March.

Robert son to Andrew Wildon the 13th March.

Mary Daughter to Robert Proud the 27 March 1670.

Elizabeth Daughter to With: Winterborne the 7th April 1670

Timothy son to Thomas Moore the 17th April 1670.

Anno Domini 1670.

William son to With : Madison the 4th September.

ffrancis son to John Boulton the 18th day of September.

Anne Daughter to Joseph Boulland the 25th September.

Anne Daughter to John Rickoby the 9th October.

Robert son to John Geldart Gent : the 17th of October.

George son to Thomas Johns the 19^t October.

Anne Daughter to Robert Johnson & George son to Philip Moore the
 30th October.

Jane Daughter to John Stockdaill the 20th November.

Robert son to Mr. Henry Hitchh the eleventh day of January

Anne daughter to Andrew ffall the 15th January.

Mary daughter to Robert Anderson the 19th february.

George son to Richard Pecket the 12th day March

1671.

Jane daughter to John ffortune the 23th July 1672.

Jane Daughter to John Playforth the 3th September.

Christenings Anno Domini 1671.

Thomas Blenkarne & Thomas Jackson sons to Richard Blenkarne & Robert Jackson the 17th of September.

Tomison Daughter to Tho: Blenkarne the 29th October.

Elizabeth Daughter to John Nawton 10th December.

ffranciee Daughter to William Moore 20th December.

1671.

[fo. 14a.]

Ellinor Hanby daughter to Michaell Hanby 26th day of December 1671.

Anthony son to WiH: Tenniswood 31th December.

Vrsula Daughter to ffrancis Wrangham y^e first January.

John son to John Anderson the 21th January.

William son to Richard Joans the 6th of ffabruary.

Thomas Son to WiH: Robinson the 25 March 1672

Anno Domini 1672.

James Son to William Winterburne the 5th of May.

Richard son to Richard Barehead the 2th June.

Edward son to John Goodaill the 30th June.

Joseph Son to Thomas Moore the seventh of July.

William Son to William Jackson 13th October.

Rachell Daughter to Thomas Moore the 20th October.

John Son to Richard Marshall the 10th November.

Mary Daughter to John Browne 15th December.

Robert son to William Winterburne 9th March.

1673. Anno 1673. 1673.

Joseph son to Mr. John Geldart the 12th of June.

George Son to Thomas Jackson & Alice daughter to John Stocdale the 13th day of July.

Robert Son to Michaell Hanby the 17th August.

John Son to Mathew Blenkarne the 17th August.

Deborah daughter to John Playforth & } the 28th September.
Ann daughter to John Boulton }

Mathew Son to ffrancis Wrangham the 30th September.

Caleb Son to Thomas Jones the 5th October.

George Son to Robert Castell the 21th December.

Isabell Daughter to Robert Purvise 31th January.

Katherine daughter to Will: Robinson 23th fabru:

Henry Son to Thomas Moore the 8th March.

Richard Son to Thomas Blenkarne the 14th March.

Elizabeth Daughter to Philip Moore 22th March.

[fo. 15.]

Anno 1674.

Robert Son to Robt: Johnson the 5th July.

John Son to WiH: Winterborne the 16th of August.

Elizabeth Daughter to Tho: Blenkarne the 30th August.

Robt: Son to Edward Lyon the 17th Sept:

John Son to Michaell Hanby the first November.

Elizabeth Daughter to John Sexton the 22th November.

William Moore Son to Tho: Moore the fifth January.

John Son to WiH: Moore the third ffabruary.

John Stocdaill Son to John Stocdaile the 7th March.

1675.

Thomas Son to William Jackson the 4th of April 1675.

1675.

Isabell Daughter Thomas Jackson the 18th April.Anne Daughter to Robert Anderson the 9th May.John Son to Edward fforster the 18th of November.John Son to John Boulton the 12th December.John Son to John Green the 16th January.Susana Daughter to Mathew Blenkarne 30th January.Mary daughter to John Playfourt the 5th March.Mary daughter to Tho: Joans the 7th March.

Anno 1676.

Samuell Son to ffranciss Wrangham the 26th March.

Anno 1676.

[fo. 15a.]

Anne daughter to Thomas Jackson the 16th day of April.Rachell daughter to William Robinson the 21th day of April.

Anne Daughter to Edward Lyon the 21 of May.

Jordan Son to Richard Barehead and Anne Daughter to John Goodaill the eight day of October.

Oliues Daughter to John Nawton the 25 December.

Richard Son to Richard Marshall the 31th December.William Son to Michaell Hanby the 7th January.Anne Daughter to Philip Moore & Mary Daughter to John Boulton the 21th of January.Robert Son to Robert Sowerby the 28th January.

1677.

Deborah Daughter to John Playforth the 6th of May.Jane Daughter to Edward Rickarby the 27th of May.

Mary Daughter to Robert Johnson the third of June.

Elizabeth Daughter to ffrancis Wrangham the 10th of June.John Son to Thomas Hardy the 24th day of June.

Elizabeth Daughter to Wit: Robinson the first of July.

Elizabeth Goodwell daughter of Thomas Goodwell the 7th day of July.Ann y^e daughter of Richard Blencarn the 14th day of July.John Goodwell the Son of Marmaduke Goodwell y^e 17th day of September.Jane y^e daughter of Robert Anderson 14th of November.

[Jane?] daughter of John Green 18 day of November.

Elizabeth daughter of William Sturtwell 23 of December.

William son of Edward Wilson 16 of March.

[fo. 16.]

Anno 1678.

Margaret daughter of John Sexton the second day of April.

Ellin daughter of Francis Armstrong May 5th.Jane daughter of Michael Hanby June 23^d.Thomas John & James sons of Thomas Goodal Sept. 13th.Philip son of Mathew Blencarn November 4th.Mary daughter of John Goodal December 15th.Thomas son of Edward Lyon December 26th.Elizabeth daughter of Richard Barehead Decemb. 8th.Mary daughter of Richard Jones January 5th.

Ellin daughter of John Bolton December 12th.

Alice daughter of Richard Blencarn Tanner March 4th.
Anno 1679.

Susanna daughter of Thomas Martyn June 29th.

John Son of Alexander Gibson August 17th.

John Son of Francis Blencarn August 24th.

Thomas and Robert Sons of Marmaduke Goodal August 24th.

Martha daughter of Robert Anderson September 28th.

Alice daughter of Thomas Moor Tanner November 5th.

Emmit daughter of Edward Lyon November 21.

Jane daughter of William Robinson February 1st.

Charls Son of Thomas Wildon of Mowthorpe February 17th

George Son of John Plaforth February 29th.

Jane daughter of Samuel Preston March 7th.

1680.

Richard Son of Richard Jones April 4th.

George Son of John Brown April 16th.

Thomas Son of Francis Wrangham September 23.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bickers January 2.

[fo. 16a.]

Mary daughter of Thomas Hardy January 23.

Thomas Son of Thomas Martyn February 6.

Jane daughter of Richard Barehead March 13.

1681.

John son of John Goodal March 27.

Jonathan son of Richard Blencarn sen^r. April 24.

Robert son of Robert Anderson of Ganthorp May 29.

Mathew son of Mathew Blencarn ye 2nd of October.

Jane ye daughter of [blank].

Georg Beale son of Georg January ye 15.

Moses ye son of ffrancis Wrangham January ye 15.

Susanna daughter of Richard Blenkarn Tanner february ye 19:

Mary Greene daughter of Joseph Greene March ye 12.

Ann daughter of John Bolton March ye 12.

1682.

Joseph son of William Moore ye 31th of July.

William son of Steven Talour [Robert Anderson crossed out] ye 30th of July.

Thomas son of Alexander Gibson ye 30th of July.

Edward son of Thomas Martyn ye second of August.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Martyn ye 10th of September.

1682.

[fo. 17.]

Marmaduke & Edward Goodall sons of Marmaduke Goodall October ye first.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shields October ye first.

Robert son of Thomas Hardy ye 12th of November.

Richard son of Richard Marshall January ye 14th.

1683.

Mathew son of William Benson April ye 1st.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Green April ye 9th.

Jonathan son of Mathew Blencarn August 26.

William son of Willia Sturtle Septeber ye 9th.

[*Fo. 17a is entirely blank.*]

November the 17th 1661.

[*fo. 18.*

Gathered for the inhabitants of Southwould als Soulbay ther Losse by fire being 4000l. eight shillings five pence.

Gathered for Hennery Harison marinner his Losse amounting to seven thousand and five hundred pounds by ship wrack: five shillings two pence.

Gathered the 16th of September 1664: for the inhabitants of Cromer aleas Shipton the sea hauing drowned halfe the towne the sum of fower shillings five pence.

Gathered for Henry Lille of Gisbrough Woollen Draper the 15th day of January 1664: his Losse by fire & shipwracke Amounting to the value of fower thousand thirty fower pounds & vpwards: the sum of fowerteen shillings.

Gathered for the inhabitants of Stillingfleet the 12th of March 1664 ther Losse by fire Amounting to ye value of one thousand six hundred three score five pounds & ten shillings: the sume of seauen shillings five pence.

Gathered for Nathaniel Hoyle the 28th day of October 1666 his Losse by fire Amounting by fire to the sume two houndred pounds at Sowerby the some [*entry unfinished.*].

Gathered for the inhabitants of Hinxton ther lose being two thousand seauen hundred & fifteen pounds & vpwards the sū of fouer shillings six pence taken in by Mr. John Wixe the fift of Septembr.

Gathered for the inhabytants of Burton Stather the 27th June 1669 ther Losse by fire amounting to six hundred pounds & vpwards the sume of six shillings & one penny.

Gathered for Stephen Harison of the City of Durham his Losse by fire amounting to foure Hundred pounds the sume of foure shillings nine pence halfe penny in Terrington Church the 11th Fabru: 1671 by the Church Wardens Edward Wilson Richard Marshall.

[*fo. 18a.*

Gathered for the inhabitants of Kellington in the West Riding whose Losse by fire Amounted to fife hundredreth fourty seuen pounds eight shillings & six pence; in the parish Church of Terrington the sume of eight shillings the fifteenth of Aperill 1672.

Gathered for ye rebuilding of St Pauls Church in London, in ye Parish of Terrington the summ of two pounds thirteen shillings six pence in ye yeare 1678. October 12th 1679.

Collected for ye town of Lurgishal in ye Parish of Terrington in ye County of York ye sum of seven shillings ten pence farthing.

E. Micklethwaite.

January 11th 1679.

Gathered for ye inhabitants of Wass in Parish Church of Terrington in the County of York the sum of six shillings three pence five Bodles.

E. Micklethwaite.

February 8th 1679.

Gathered for the inhabitants of the town of Weedon Beck in the Parish Church of Terrington in the County of York the sum of seven shillings Bodle.

E. Micklethwaite.

August 15th 1680.

Gathered for ye inhabitants of ye Town of East-Dearham in Norfolk in ye Parish Church of Terrington in ye County of York ye sum of eight shillings seven pence. E. Micklethwaite.

September 5th 1680.

Gathered for those that were taken captive by ye Algiers in ye Parish Church of Terrington in ye County of York ye sum of one pound three shillings three [altered from two] pence.

February 13, 1680.

Gathered for ye inhabitants of Tadcaster in ye County of York in ye Parish Church of Terrington in ye County of York ye sum of fower shillings eight pence halfpenny.

Gathered in ye Parish church of Terrington for ye inhabitants of ye town of Stafford ye summ of 8^s 3^d. September 25, 1681.

[fo. 19.]

Church Wardins of Terrington for the yeare 1663 are William Andger, ffraunce Wrangham and for Ganthorp.

1664. Church Wardens this yeare are Thomas Moore, John Plaforth. Church Wardines for this yeare 1665: for Terrington are Robt: Hardy, John Wharton: & for Ganthorp.

Church Wardens for this yeare 1666: for Terrington are George Teasdall & Andrew Wildon for Ganthorp.

Church Wardens for Terrington for this yeare 1667 are William Moore, Simon Ward & for Ganthorp.

Richard Pecket & Joseph Wildon Church Wardings for Terrington for the yeare 1668 & for Ganthorp.

Church Wardins for this yeare 1669 for Terrington are William Bickars, Thomas Blenkarne & for Ganthorp.

Church Wardings for the yeare 1670 are James Swanne & William Young for Terrington.

birthes 1653.

[fo. 19a.]

[More than half the page left blank].

Febrevary 13th. borne Willm Bickers sonne of Willm Bickers.

March 3. borne John Robinson sonne to William Robinson.

16. borne Willm Parker Sonne of Willm Parker.

birthes 1654.

[fo. 20.]

April 22. borne Ann Castill daughter of James Castill.

23. borne John sonne of Richard Johnes of ganthorp.

May 29. borne Ann Blenkarn daughter of Edward Blenkarne.

30. borne Willim Moore sonne of Joseph Moore.

June 30. borne Sussana daughter of Thomas Wildon.

Auguste 10. borne Christopher sonne of Christopher Sowerby.

November 26. borne Elesabeth daughter of Thomas Hardie.

birthes 1654.

[fo. 20a.]

December 16th. borne Thomas Sonne of Robart Hardie.

29. borne Elesabeth daughter of Nathaneall Campelman of Ganthorp.

Febrevary 10th. borne Cattaran daughter of Willm Frear of Ganthorp.

16. borne Mary daughter of Robart Martin.

March 17th. borne Robarte Sonne of Edward Martine.

1655.

April 7th. borne ffrancis and Anne daughters of Francis Wilson.
 1655. [fo. 21.]
 May 31th. boarne Mayke the daughter of John Maddeson.
 July 4th. boarne Thomas Sonne of William greene.
 September 10th. borne Jane daughter of Thomas Wildon.
 23. borne John Sonne of William Harper.
 October 13th. borne Anne daughter of Richard Lion of Ganthorp.
 15. borne Robart Sonne of George Teasdall.
 27. borne John Sonne of Thomas Coverdall.
 29. borne Robart Sonne of John Goodwill.
 30. borne Allice daughter of Anthony Sowerbie.
 December 2th. borne Thomas Sonne of Robart Cristelow.
 January 19th. borne John Sonne of Wilm Bickers.
 March 5th. borne Anne daughter of Joseph Moore.
 22. borne Mary daughter of Wilm [Wharton ?].
 1656 birthes. [fo. 21a.]

1656 birthes.

April 14th. borne Joseph Sonne of Edward Blenkhorne.
 28. borne Francis Sonne of Francis Wilson.
 June 9th. borne Mary daughter of Robart Jackson.
 29. borne Anne Benson daughter of Mathew Benson of Ganthorp.
 August 5th. borne William Sonne of John Campellman of Ganthorp.
 September 8th. borne Thomas Sonne of Edward Martin.
 febrevary 4th. borne Mary daughter of Richard Goorwood.
 16. borne Thomas Sonne of Thomas Marshall.
 2[2?] borne Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Moore.
 March 9th. borne Edward Sonne of Edward Blenkarne.
 13. borne Alleson daughter of Robart Martin.
 14. borne John Sonn of William Gooddericke.
 23. borne Charles Sonne of Nathaneall Campellman.

1657.

May 12th. borne Jann daughter of George Bealle.
 16. borne Anne daughter of Wilm Parker.
 17. borne Mary daughter of Robart Christelow.
 1657* birthes. [fo. 22.]

June first. borne Robart Sonne of Thomas Wildon.
 August the 15th. Mary daughter of Edward Marton borne and baptiz'd
 the 16th.
 December. Thomas Ellerby sonne of Thomas Ellerby borne the 23th
 day and baptis'd the third of January.
 January. Jonathan Bickers sonne of William Bickers borne the
 thirteenth day & baptis'd the 14th.
 Elisabeth Hardy daughter of Robert Hardy borne and
 baptiz'd the twentyeth day.
 febrevary. Alice North daughter of Thomas North borne and baptis'd
 the 21th day.
 Robert Proud son of Robert Proud borne and baptis'd
 the 28th day.

* Altered, erroneously, to 1658.

1658.

Thomas Watson son of Thomas Watson borne the 29th day of May
And Baptised the 6th day of June 1658.

John Wildon son of Michaell Wildon born the 26th day of July and
baptised the first day of August.

Anne Skurre daughter of William Skurre borne the 19th day and
baptised the 23 day of August.

1658.

[fo. 22a.]

John Gibson son of Alexander Gibson was borne the 4th day of
September, and baptised the fifth.

Anne Jackson daughter of Robert Jackson was borne the 14th of of
September & baptised the 29th.

John Wharton son of John Wharton was borne & baptised the first of
Nouember.

Elisabeth Sowerby daughter of Anthony Sowerby was Borne the last of
October and baptized the fourth day of Nouember.

Jonathan Bickarse the sonne of William Bickarse the fourth day of
March 1658.

Robert Gooderrick the sonne of William Gooderrick & Anne Madyson
the daughter of William Madyson the xxth of March 1658.

Thomas Hardy the sonne of Thomas Hardy the fifth day of Aprill 1659.

Anno Domini 1659.

John Marshall the sonne of Thomas Marshall the xxiiij day of Aprill 1659.

Anne Wildon Daughter of Thomas Wildon the xxviiij day of June.

ffrancis Gibson sonne of Alexander Gibson the 10th of September.

1659.

[fo. 23]

Thomas Coverdale sonne of Thomas Coverdail the second of September.

John Laveracke sonne of Richard Laveracke the 2th day of Nouember.

Elisabeth Blenkarne daughter of Edward Blenkarne the 20th of November.

Jane Watson daughter of Thomas the 28 day of November.

Ellin Christelow daughter of Robert Christelow the two and twentieth
day of January.

Robert Lassels sonne of Raiph Lassels Gt: the ninth of ffabruary.

Richard Pecket sonne of Richard Pecket the 15th day of march.

Anno Domini 1660.

Thomas son to Thomas Moore the sixth day of April.

John Moore the sonne of Thomas Moore the elder the the twenty ninth
day of April.*

Dority Moore the daughter of Joseph Moore the xxiiijth of June.

Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Stephen Wilson the xxiiijth of June.

Elizabeth Scurre the daughter of Wittem Scurre the xxx day of June.

Anno Domini 1660.

[fo. 23a.]

Aviss Teaisdaill daughter of Robert Teasdaill the xxix day of July.

William Moore the son of William Moore the xij day of August.

Thomas Jonns the son of Richard Jons the second day of Seçptember.

Elizabeth Plaforth daughter of John Plaforth the twenty first day of
October.

* Following this entry came that of Thomas son of Thomas Moore the younger
on the 6th inst., carefully obliterated, and now almost illegible.

Richard Gurwood sonne of Richard Gurwood the first day January.
 Thomas Hardy son of Thomas Hardy the sixth day of January.
 Edward Gooderrick son of William Gooderrick the third of february.
 Isabell Marton Daughter of Robert Marton the seventeenth of february.
 Ovrzoley Jackson Daughter of Robert Jackson the 9th of June 1661.

Anno Domini 1661.

Richard Wharton sonne of John Wharton the xxijth of Avgust.
 ffraunce Wildon son of Michaell Wildon the 15th day of September.
 ffraunce Marshall daughter of Thomas Marshall the twenty second day
 of September.

Lucrece Peacock daughter of George Peacocke the 20 October.

Anno Domini 1661.

[fo. 24

Robert Hardy sone of Robert Hardy and Tobyas Wildon son of
 Thomas Wildon the first of December.

Richard Peckett the sone of Richard Peckett the xj December.

Janne Lashells alias Hornby the daughter of Janne Hornby the vj day
 of January.

Orsaley Madison daughter of Wittm Madison the xij of January.

Henery Moore son of Joseph Moore the fourth day of february 1661.

Elizabeth the Daughter of ffraunce Wilson the second of March 1661.

John the son of Wittm Scurr the ninth of March 1661.

William the sone of Stephen Wilson the twenty third of March.

Samuell Pawson the son of Samuell Pawson mynister the fourteenth
 day of July 1662.

John Bickarse sonne of Wittm Bickars the twenty eight of Sepctember
 1662.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Christelough the nineteenth day of
 October 1662.

Thomas the son of John Playforth & Isabell the Daughter of William
 Gooderrick the xxijth of November.

Jane Moore the Daughter of Thomas Moore the Seuenth day of
 December 1662.

Newark the son of Marke Wilson and Thomas the son and Rachell the
 Daughter of Thoms Moore being twines the 10th february.

Richard the son of William Moore the 22th of february.

Anne the Daughter of Simon Ward the 8th March.

Alice the Daughter of John Boulton the 15 of March 1663.

ffraunce the son of Alexander Gibson 10 May 1663.

Anno Domini 1663.

[fo. 24a.

Thomas the son of Edward Blenkane the 14 of June.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Laueracke the 16 of June.

Katherine the Daughter of Anthony Souerby the second August.

Joseph the son of William Winterborne the 15th Sepctem.

Richard the son of George Teasdale the 27th of Sepctember.

Jane the Daughter of Stephen Wilson the first of febri.

Sarai Geldart Daughter to John Geldart Gent the sixteenth day of february.

Elizabeth Daughter to John Skelton the twenty eight feb.

Anno Domini 1664.

Elizabeth the Daughter to Robert Proud the third Aprill.

John the sonne to Wittm: Madison the 17th Aprill.

Mariery Daughter to Wifm Scurr the first May.

Anne Daughter to William Gooderricke 29th May.

Anne Daughter to ffrancis Wilson the 5th June.

Jane Daughter to Mr. Raiph Lassells the twenty seventh day of June.

Margret Daughter to Richard Joans the [fourteenth?] day of July.

[Jane?] Daughter to Richard Pecket the 15 August.

Thomas Sone to Thomas Moore elder 5th. Fabruary.

Anno Domini 1665.

Patience Daughter to Robert Marton the 9th Apr.

Robert the son to Newwarke Lassells of ffarlington Gentleman was borne the 25th of August 1664 & bapize the 30th of the same mounth: att ffarlington in the same yeare. Wittnesse Newark Lassells, Katherin Lassells the 10th of April 1665. Turne thirteen [nine crossed out] Leaves to the Left hand.

burials 1653.

[fo. 25.]

November. 4th buried John Gibson.

1654.

April 18th. buried Hugh Lenge Sonne of Hughe Lenge.

22. buried Ann Tonge wyfe of Richard Tonge of gant[horp.]

October 19. buried Elsabeth Ward wyfe of Christopher Warde.

November 26. buried Jenart Barhead wyfe of Christopher Barhead.

30. buried Jane Castell daughter of Jams Castell.

December 11. buried Simon Ward.

January 12. buried Bettris Proved wyfe of Richard Proud.

March 22. buried Robart Martin Sonn of Edward Martin.

burials 1655.

[fo. 25a.]

April 14th. buried ffrancis Wilson daughter of francis Wilson.

15. buried Anne Wilson daughter of francis Wilson.

May 5. buried Ellin Rickabie.

June 3. buried Elsabeth Daveson daughter of Thomas Daveson.

August 6. buried Jaine Wharton.

9. buried Richard Stanlay of ganthorp.

January 9. buried Mawdlan greene of ganthorp.

February 18. buried Allice goorwood.

March 7. buried Thomas Chrstelow sonne of Robart Christelow.

21. buried Margret Lovill wyfe to Richard Lovill.

22. buried Christopher Sowerbie Sonn of Chrstepher Sowerbie.

1656. burials.

[fo. 26.]

March 31th. buried Margaret Tomlinson.

April 13. buried Margere Matteson.

June 4. buried Allice Martin.

25. buried Elisabeth Harison wyfe of george Harison.

August 31. buried John Matteson.

September 6. buried Richard Lovill.

7. buried William Campelman of Ganthorp.

27. buried Robert Lion of Ganthorp.

October 20. buried Jane Priestman of Ganthorp.

23. buried William Wharton.

26. buried Beatrix Snawball.

29. buried Raiph ffisher.

October 31. buried Christopher Waid.
 January 31. buried Mayke Maddeson daughter of John Maddeson.
 February 9. buried Mary goorwood daughter of Richard goorwood.
 1657 burials. [fo. 26a.]

March 31th. buried ffrancis Aniar.
 May 17. buried Ellin Pecket wyfe to Richard Pecket.
 31. buried Sara Wilson wyfe to Stephen Wilson.
 August 12. buried William Wawne.
 the 19. buried Mary Plaiford of Bulmer widow.
 the 26. buried Jane ffisher widow.
 the 30th buried Mary Martin daughter of Edward Martin.
 September the 5th. buried John Wardaile.
 October the 7th. buried Elisabeth Proud wife of Richard Proud.
 Nouember. George Wayte buried the 3th day.
 Phillis Dauison buried the 13th day.
 Phillip Blenkarne son of Edward Blenkarn buried the 17th day.
 William Wilson son of ffrancis Wilson the 24th day.

January. Matthew Benson buried the eighth day.
 Jonathan Bickers son of William Bickers buried the 25th day.
 Nathanyell Wansford buried the 28th day.

February. John Gooddale buried the sixth day.
 George Beale buried the eleventh day.
 Peter Dobbye of the Broome Woodhouse buried the 24th day.
 burials. [fo. 27.]

Katheryne Proud wife of Robert Proud buried the 28th day.
 March. Christopher Sowerby was buried the second day.
 Anno Domini 1658.

June. Grace Berry daughter of Thomas Berry was buried the 14th day.
 July. Ellin Joanes wife of Richard Joanes was buried the eighteenth day.
 August. Richard Proud was buried the twenty sixth day.
 September. Richard Pecket was buried the first day.
 Jane Bryan wife of John Bryan was buried the eighth day.
 Lucrecia Gibson wife of Alexander Gibson was buried the 9th day.

October. Richard Snawball buried the fift day.
 Nouember. [fo. 27a.]

ffrancis Pattison was buried the sixth day.
 Joseph Blenkarne son of Edward Blenkarne buried the thirteenth day.
 Anne Richardson widow buried the 15th day.
 Mr. Robert Lascells Buryed the 26th day.
 John Wildon son of Mychaell Wildon and Thomas Greene son of William Greene were Buryed the 29th day.
 Anne Ainger widow buried the 21th day.

December.
 Ellin Gooddale wife of Marmaduke Gooddale buried the 7th day.
 Anne Pattison buried the 25th day.
 [Three burials in January, 1658-9, are inserted amongst the marriages for 1663.]

ffabruary the 18th 1658.

Edmond Hinsley the minister of this towne of Terrington weare buried the day next aboue writen.

Richard Blenkarne was buried the fourth of March 1658.

Mary Goorwood daughter of Richard Goorwood was buried the nintenth day of March.

John Anderson of Howthorp was buried the fift day of May, 1659.

John Wilson the sonne of ffrancis Wilson was buried the xx of Aparill;

May 1659.

[fo. 28.]

ffrancis Gooderricke was buried the 11th day.

Willam Young was buried the xvij day.

Jane Ellerby wife of Thomas Ellerby was buried the eighteenth day 1659.

Mary Green wife of With Green was buried the xiijth of June.

John Bickars sonne of With Bickars was buried the xxix day of June.

Anne Blenkarne daughter of John Blenkarne was buried the 24 day of June.

Elisabeth Lyon daughter of Richard Lyon of Ganthrop was buried the xth of August.

Elisabeth Moore Widow was buried the sixth day of ffabruary.

Thomas Hardy sonne of Thomas Hardy was buried the twenty first day of ffabruary.

[1660?]

Richard Pecket son of Richard was buried the fift day of August.

Elizabeth Scurr daughter of Willim Scurr was buried xv August.

Jonathan Bickars son of Withm Bickars was buried the viij day of November.

Elizabeth Hardy Daughter of Robt: Hardy was buried the 4 November.

Aldry Hardy widdow was was buried the sixth January.

Anne Blenkarne Widdow was buried the fist of ffabruary.

ffrancis Gibson son of Alexander Gibson was buried the sixteenth of ffabruary.

March 1661.

[fo. 28a.]

Ellin Christelough Daughter of Robert Christelough was buried the 28th day.

Thomas Hardy son of Thomas Hardy was buried the 28th Apill.

John Blenkarne was buried the first of June.

Edward Blenkarne was buried the eight day of August.

Margerit Coverdail wife of John Coverdaill was buried the twenty third of August.

Maudlin Harrison was buried the second day of September.

Elizabeth Swanne wife of James Swanne was buried the 17th day of November.

Janne Hornby the daughter of Janne Hornby buried the 15th of January.

Orsaley daughter of Withm: Madison was buried the 29th of January.

Anno Domini 1662.

Christopher Ward was buried the 23th day of April.

Thomas sone of Thomas Moore was buried the vjth of May.

William Wilson of Ganthrop was buried the 12th of May.

Robert the son of William Parker was buried the sixt of June,

John Blenkarne the son of Edward Blenkarne was buried the 3 July.

Anne Rickerby wife of ffrrancis Rickerby was buried the 15 August.
 Janne Wharton the Daughter of James Wharton was buried the 21 Aug.
 Marmaduke Goodaile was buried the twenty second of August.
 Robert Knot and Thomas Marshall weare buried the 14 of January.
 William the son of William Green was buried the tenth of fabruary.
 Richard the son of Richard Peckett was buried the twenty first* of
 ffabruary.

ffrrancis the son of Michaell Wildon was buried the 25 of ffab:
 John Coverdale buried the 12 of April 1663.

Wittim the son of Stephen Wilson burye the 22 April 1663.

Anno Domini 1663. burials.

[fo. 29.

Elizabeth Sawmon wife of John Sawmon was buried May the 17th.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Moore was buried June the 27.
 Katherne Hickes Daughter of Mary Hickes was buried the 2th Sept.
 Richard Proud was buried the 6 [seventh *erased*] of December sixt:
 Elizabeth Daughter to John Skelton was buried the 3th March.
 Rachell the Daughter to Thomas Moore buried the fift March.
 Alice the wife to George Peacocke buried the nineteenth March.

Anno Dom: 1664.

Sarai the Daughter to John Geldart Gnt: was buried the 5th April.
 John the sone to Alexander Gibson buried the 13th April.
 Anne Moore was buried the fourteenth day of April.
 Isabell Marshall buried the twenty ninth of April.
 Margret ffall buried the twenty ffourth day of May.
 Richard Waune buried 22th May in Kirkbymoorside Churchyard.
 Elizabeth Daughter to Robert Christelough buried the xxix July.
 Anne Knott buried the eighteenth day of January.
 Isabell Daughter to Robt. Christelough buried the 14th May 1665.
 burials 1665.

Richard son to John Wharton buried the 13th of August.
 Robert Wildon and Janard ffoster were buried the 20th of August.
 Anne Bickers was buried 13th of Secptember.
 Anne Wife to William Robinson of Ganthorp was buried the 30th Secpt.
 William Green was buried the 29th of November.
 Thomas son to Thomas Moore elder was buried the ninth January.
 Mathew Wrangham of Mouthorp was buried the 14th fabruary.
 Isabell Wilson was buried the 18th of march.

1666.†

Christopher Moore was buried the 30th day of April.

Anno Domini 1666.

[fo. 29a.

Jain Daughter to John Rickell of South Douffell was buried the first of
 August.
 Elisabeth Chambers was buried the 15th August.
 Ann Godson of Wigenthorp was buried the eight day of Secptem.
 Mis. Sara Lassels departed this Life the 26th day of Secptember and
 buried the twenty eight day.
 Ellin wife to Edward Wilson was buried the 16th October.

* first crossed out and second written below.

† Traces of an obliterated entry of a burial on 28th March appear on this line.

Jaine Daughter to Mr. Raiph Lassels buried 24 October.
 Tabitha Daughter to John Geldart Gnt: buried 19 Decem:
 John fforster was buried the first of January.
 Newarke Lassels of Ariholme Gent: was buried the eleventh day of
 January in Terrington Church be Samuell Pawson minister.
 Dorothy Curdocks Daughter to Robt: Curdocks buried the 13 January.
 Margret Curdocks Daughter to Robert Curdocks was buried 22th
 January.
 John Younge was buried the 29th January.
 Alice Daughter to John Boulton buried the 9th february.
 Mary Wilson buried the 20th february.
 Richard son to Andrew Wildon buried the 23.
 Anne ffisher widow buried the 25th february.
 Wthm son to Ed: Andger of Ganthorp 15th March.
 Anno Domini 1667.
 Anne wife to Richard Barehead was buried the 13th May.
 Janard Moore buried the 6th July.
 George Peacocke buried the 27th July.
 Son to Richard Jones buried the [blank].
 Anne Manshate of Erswicke buried [blank].
 A Child of Wthm Robinson of Ganthorp the eight March.
 Burials in the yeare 1667. [fo. 30]

Richard Barehead buried 30th of August.
 Mr. George Procter buried the 14th October.
 ffrancis Rickerby buried the first November.
 Dorothy Wife to William Gooderrick the 13th November.
 Thomas son to Edward Jackson buried the 26th December.
 A Child of Thomas Moore younger the 30th December.
 Sara Daughter to Mr. Raiph Lassels buried the 11th January.
 Jane Gibson Widow buried the 4th March.
 Buryals in the yeare 1668.

Mary Daughter to William Teniswood buried the first June.
 John Shirwood buried the 25th August.
 Betrix Wilson Widow buried the 15th Sepctember.
 Anne Daughter to Robert Moore buried 8th October.
 Anne Daughter to Richard Laverrack the 15th October.
 Edward son to William Jackson the 2th of November.
 John son to Philip Moore buried the 6th November.
 Robert son to Robert Christelough buried the 7th November.
 Mary Wife to Robt: Wildon of the Northings was buried the 12th day
 of November.
 Anne Daughter to John Boulton was buried the 12th Novem.
 ffrancis son to Mr. Raiph Lassels buried the 25 Novem.
 George Tonge of Ganthorp buried the 27th of November.
 Lucrece Daughter to George Peacock buried 7th December.
 Richard Young buried the 15th December.
 Elizabeth Daughter to John Nawto buried 19 Decem :
 William son to Wth: Winterborn buried the third January.
 Elizabeth Daughter to Wth: Moore buried the 20th January.
 Anne Daughter to Stephen Wilson buried 23th January.

Robert son to Thomas Jackson of Slingsby buried 26 Janu.

Lawrance Peacock buried the first ffbruary.

francis son to Witt : Moore buried the third ffbruary.

Burialls in the yeare 1669.

franciee Rickoby widow was buried May ye 23th.

Burials in [for erased] the yeare 1669.

[fo. 30a.]

Jane Ward Widow buried the 23th May.

Anne Wife to Tho : Moore buried 22th June.

Anne Wildon Widow buried the 21th of Sept:

franciee daughter to Joseph Moore buried 26 Sept:

Katherine Wife to Witt : Moore buried 28th Secpt:

Wittm : son to Witt : Tenniswood buried the 13th January.

Anne Wife to Richard Laverrack buried the 10th March.

Thomas son to Mathew Blenkarne was buried the [blank].

Elizabeth Wife to Andrew Wildon buried the 23 March.

John Sawmon buried the 25th March.

Anno Domini 1670.

John son to Robt : Hardy buried the 14th of May.

Anne Bowland Buryed the 17th May.

Elizabeth daughter to Robt : Moore buryed the 17th May.

Isabel daughter to Robt : Marton buried the 12th June.

Isabell Rickaby buried the 26th June.

Anne Sowerby & Mary daughter to Tho : Moore weare bury the 5th July.

John Moore was Buryed the [blank] of July.

Anne Russells Wife to John Russells of Flaxton buried 8th August.

Jane daughter to John Stocdale buried 13th December.

Andrew Wildon buried the 10th ffbruary.

Mary daughter to Robert Christelough the 27th ffbruary.

Elline Dobby of Broomwood buried the 15th March.

Jane Rekell was buried the 9th of April 1671.

Anno Domini 1671.

Joseph Moore Son to Joseph Moore was buried the third day of May.

Edward Andger buried the 20th of June.

Anno Domini 1671.

[fo. 31.]

Anne daughter to John Rickarby was buried the 28th July.

Robert son to Richard Lion was Buryed the 4th of August.

Rachell Daughter to Thomas Moore was Buryed the 12th of August.

Mary Wife to Wittm : Proud was Buryed the 28th of August.

Elizabeth Wife to James ffortune buried the 16th October,

One of Richard Joanes sonnes buried the 21th October.

Samuell Pawson Minister was buried the 16th of November.

francies Daughter to William Moore buried 23th December.

Anne Wife to Wiliam Moore buried the third January.

Mary Shirwood buried the 4th January.

Michaell Wildon buried the third of ffbruary.

Elizabeth Gooderrick buried the 12th day of fabruary.

George Wilson of Ganthorpe buried the 19th day of fabruary.

Elizabeth Hardy buried the 24th day of ffbruary.

Tymothy son to Thomas Moore buried the 25th ffbruary.

Elizabeth daughter to Stephen Wilson buried the 29th ffbruary.

Mary Wait Widow buried the 13th of March.
 Richard Jhoans of Ganthorp buried the 14th March.
 Isabell Wife to Robert Wieghell buried the 16th March.
 Anno Domini 1672.

Anne Wife to John Boulton was Buryed the 26th March.
 Thomas son to Richard Pecket buried the 30th March.
 Anne Wife to Edward Thomson buried the 5th Aprill.
 Jane Boulton Alias Hall was buried the 27th of Aprill.
 James son to Witm : Winterburne buried the 6th of May.
 Barbery Daughter to Philip Moore buried the 9th of June.
 Mary wife to Thomas Blenkarne was buried the 28th July.
 Elizabeth Benson was Buried the 6th day of Sepctember.
 Anne Christelough daughter to Robert Christelough was buried the 27th day of October.
 Isabell Daughter to William Gooderick was buried the 30th October.
 Mary wife to Robert Moore was buried the 26th Nouember.
 Elin Daughter to Michaell Hanby was buried the first day of December.
 1672. [fo. 31a]

Anthony Sowerby was Buryed the 22th December.
 William Scurr was Buryed the second day of January
 and Samuell son to Mr. Doyley Lassels the same day.

Burials in the yeare 1673.

Richard son to Robert Proud buried the 18th April.
 Anthony son to William Teniswood buried the 24th Aprill.
 Hanna Dobbe of Baxtonhow buried the 8th day of May.
 John Son to John Anderson was buried the 10th of May.
 William Bickars was buried the 18th of May.
 ffiancees Wife to Joseph Moore buried the 21th of May.
 Robert Son to William Winterburne buried the first of June.
 Alice Wife to John Nawton buried the 10th of June.
 Thomas Son to Richard Robinson was buried the 3th July.
 Thomas Hardy was Buryed the 5th of August.
 Robert Wighell was buried the 9th day of Sepctember.
 Robert son to Michaell Hanby was buried the 10th Sepctember.
 Alice Daughter to John Stockdaill buried the 21th of Sepctember.
 Ann Daughter to Brian Anderson was Buryed the 28th Sepct :
 Margret Daughter to John Anderson of Houthorp was Buryed the first
 October.

George Son to Richard Peckett was buried the 18th November.
 William ffryer was Buryed the 21th December.
 Isabell wife to Marke Harison buried the 5th and } Anne wife to Robt : Proud the 6th of } ffabruary.
 Richard son to Thomas Blenkarne buried the 17th March.
 Lucreces Peacock buried the 21th March.

Burials in the yeare 1674.

Mary Willdon buried the 19th of June.
 William Teniswood buried the 24th June.
 Marke Harison buried the 12th July.
 Anne Daughter to Simon Ward buried the 24th July.
 Elizabeth Campleman was Buryed the ninth January.

[fo. 32.]
 Mary Daughter to Alexander Gibson was Buryed the 14th January.
 Elizabeth daughter to Rich : Gurwood Buryed 28th January.
 William Richardson was buried the 3th March.
 George Son to Tho : Joanes buried the 10th March.
 John Son to Winterburne was buried the 13th March.

Burials Anno 1675.

Thomas Peacock was buried the 27th of March.
 Joan Wilson, widow, was buried the 6th of Aprill.
 John Son to Michaell Hanby was buried the 12th Aprill.
 Elizabeth Wife to William Winterbourne was Buryed the 2th May.
 Bridget Procter, Widow, was Buryed the 3th May.
 James Wharton was buried the 9th of June.
 Robert Hardy buried the 7th of July.
 Mary Luckock, Widow, buried the 15th July.
 Richard Son to Richard Pecket Buryed the 18th July.
 Jane Hardy, widow, was buried the 14th August.
 Ellice Wilson wife to ffrrancis Wilson Buryed the 23^{dth} day of August.
 Dorothy Daughter to Richard Gurwood buried the first September.
 Elizabeth Daughter to John Nawton buried the 7th Sept :
 Anne wife to John Campleman buried the 31th October.
 Katherine Benneson, widow, buried the 4th November.
 Roger Emerson was buried the 25th December.
 Barbrey wife to John Skelton buried the 5th March.
 William ffryer buried the 7th March.
 Deborah daughter to John Playforth buried the 12th March.

Anno 1676.

Samuell Son to ffrrancis Wrangham buried the 9th Aprill.

1676.

[fo. 32a.]

Robert Son to Robert Jackson buried the 13th of Aprill.
 John Wilson buried the 21th of Aprill.
 Rachell Daughter to William Robinson buried the 24th Aprill.
 James Swan buried the third of May.
 Mary Daughter to Tho : Joans buried the 11th May.
 Tho : Son to WiH : Moore Buryed the first of June.
 Dorothy Peacock Buryed the third of June.
 Bridgett wife to Alexander Gibson buried the 9th June.
 Mary Wife to John Saxton buried the 14th of June.
 Issabel Daughter to Robert Purvis was buried the 10th of July.
 Elizabeth Dauther to Robert Hardy was buryied the 13th July.
 [blank] daughter buried the 13th of July.
 Jane Dawhter to Thomas Couerdaill buried the 13th Secptember.
 Mariory Wife to Robert Moore buried the second October.
 Elizabeth wife to William Sturtle buried the first November.
 Joseph Son to Tho : Moore buried the 21th November.
 William Son to WiH : Moore buried the 13th December [November
 erased.]
 Oliues wife to John Nawton buried the 25th December.
 Richard Green was buried the 31th December.
 Isabell Wife to George Bryan buried the 27th february.

Ester Pickering of Thirske buried the 19th March.

1676.

[fo. 33.

Anne daughter to Edward Lion was buried the 15th July.

1677.

William Son to Michaell Hanby was buried the 24 of April.

Anne Young, Widow, was buried the 27th of April.

Thomas Moore Buryed the seventh day of May.

Joseph Bowland Buryed the 18th day of May.

Edward Jacson buried the 29th of May.

Robert Sowerby buried the sixt of June.

Anne Sowerby buried the 23th of June.

John Geldart Esq. was buried ye 5th of July.

Betrice wife of Richard Marshal buried 4 of November.

William son of John Campleman was buried 15 of November.

Anne wife of Phillip Blencarn was buried 11 day of December.

Robert Moore, Cordwainer, buried 18 of January.

George Bryan was buried ye 9th day of February.

Henry ye Son of Thomas Moore, Tanner, was buried the 23 of february.

Alice wife of Edward Wilson was buried 16 of March.

1678.

Easter daughter of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolme was buried.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Moore was buried ye 21 of April.

Dorothy Marshal, Widdow, was buried the 30th of April.

Jane daughter of Michael Hanby was buried August 14th.

Thomas James & John sons of Thomas Goodall were buried ye 15 of September.

Hugh Leng was buried ye 19 of September.

Alice Moor ye wife of Thomas Moore, tanner, was buried 29 of September.

John son to Thomas Coverdale was buried May 20th.

Mary daughter of John Bolton July ye 9th.

.... daughter of John Alderson was buried October 19th. [fo. 33a.

[John?] son of Richard Marshall was buried November 14th.

Ann Wansford, widdow, was buried December 15th.

Ann daugter of Wm. Moor seni^r was buried December 25th.

Mary Wife of John Goodall was buried January 8th.

Thomas son of Edward Lyon was buried January 12th.

John son of Richard Lavarack was buried January 23^d.

Mary daughter of Richard Jones was buried January 26th.

Olive daughter of John Nawton was buried February 18th.

William Moor of Aryholm his Abortive January 16th.

1679.

Edward Ricaby was buried May 30th.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Jackson was buried June 25th.

Ursula daughter of Robert Jackson was buried June 29th.

Ellinor Moor was buried July 13th.

Isabel daughter of John Goodal was buried November 2^d.

Edward Lyon was buried November 21.

Emmit daughter of Edward Lyon was buried December 18th.

Elizabeth Harrison was buried December 23.

Bryan Anderson was buried December 24.
 Ellinor Goodrick was buried December 26.
 Jane daughter of Thomas Blencarn of Ariholme was buried January 2^d.
 1680.
 Philip Blencarn was buried March 25th.
 Mary Brown was buried April 16th.
 Rachel daughter of Thomas Moor was buried May 1st.
 Martha daughter of Robert Anderson was buried June 17.
 John Green was buried June 29.
 Jane daughter of Wm. Robinson was buried July 17.
 John son of William Mattison was buried September 9th.
 Anthony Pashley was buried September 10th.
 George son of John Brown was buried September 14th.
 Mary Blencarn was buried September 21.
 Elizabeth Bickers was buried September 28.
 Thomas son of Robert Jackson was buried October 11th.
 William son of Joseph Moore was buried October 23.
 Robert son of Thomas Wildon was buried November 15.
 Jane daughter of Stephen Wilson was buried November 21.
 Mrs. Blencarn was buried November 21. [fo. 34.]
 William Robinson was buried December 2^d.
 Elizabeth Waun was buried December 3^d.
 Richard Lion excommunicate was buried December 22.
 Thomas Wilson was buried December 22.
 George Teasdil was buried December 31.
 Elizabeth Teasdil was buried December 31.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bickers was buried January 3.
 Richard Pecket was buried January 22.
 William Scur, jun., was buried January 31.
 Alice Wrangham was buried February 5.
 Edward Blencarn was buried February 9th.
 Thomas son of Francis Wrangham was buried February 11.
 Mary Sturtle was buried February 16.
 Mrs. Lascells was buried February 25.
 Mary daughter of Robert Johnson was buried March 6.
 Robert Martyn was buried March 19.
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Wrangham was buried March 19.
 Jane daughter of Richard Barehead was buried March 19.
 1681.
 James Walker was buried April 2.
 Catherine daughter of Elizabeth Robinson was buried April 24.
 Charles son of Thomas Wildon of Mowthorpe was buried April 26.
 Jonathan son of Richard Blencarn, sen., was buried April 30.
 Mathew Marshall was buried May 2.
 Mrs. Margaret Lassels wife of Mr. Richard Lassels was buried May 7.
 Isabel Martyn widow of Robert Martyn was buried May 10.
 Ann y^e daygter of Edward Anger was buried May 19.
 Robert son of Robert Hardy was buried June 16.
 Mary Cordeaux was buried June 31.
 George son of John Playforth was buried July 5.

Bettrice Taylor was buried July 11.

Mary widdow of Edward Rikeby was buried July 15.

Mathew son of Michael Hanby was buried September . . . [fo. 34a.]

Thomas Goodall was buried September ye 13.

Jane ye daughter of Edward & Mary Rickaby buried Sep: 22.

Ann & Ellen ye daughters of John Bolton were buried Sep: 2.

Jennet Goodall was buried September 29.

Mary daughter of Thomas Hardy was buried October the 8th.

Mary Seller of Ganthorp was buried December ye 6th.

Jane Green daughter of John Green was buried December ye 10th.

Alis Blenkarn daughter of Tho: Blenkarn of Aryholme was buried December ye 24.

Sarah Hitch widdow of Docter Robertt Hitch, late Deane of Yorke, was buried January the 2.

W^tTim Parker was buried ye 10 of January.

Timothy Blenkarn of Aryholme was buried ye 5 of february.

Edward Goodall was buried ye 16 of March.

Eliz: Goodall was Buryed ye 17 of March.

82.

Philip ye son of Mathew Blencarn was buried ye 7 of April.

Mary Green daughter of Joseph Green was buried ye 17th of April.

William Winterburn was buried 24 of June.

Elizabeth daughter of John Benison was buried June 29.

John son of Mathew Blencarn was buried August 10th.

Robert son of Robert Anderson was buried August 23.

Emmet Jackson was buried November 23rd.

Mary Moore wife of William Moore was buried ye 9th of January.

John Sexton of Ganthorp was buried ye 15th day of January.

Jane wife of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolme was buried January ye 16th.

83.

[fo. 35.]

Will: Lavarack of Slingsby was buried May ye 8th.

Robert son of Emmet Lyon was buried July ye 6th.

Jane daughter of Thomas Wildon was buried August 18th.

Jane daughter of Thomas Moore was buried Septem: 27th.

[END OF VOL. II.]

VOLUME III.

Collections for Briefs in the yeare 1697.		[fo. 1.
June y ^e .. for .....	.....	6s. 7d.
..... for	in Yorkshire	.....
	1698.	
May y ^e 22 for	of Burton	6s. 6d. 3f.
June y ^e 26 for [? Minehead] in Somersetshire		6s. 6d.
July y ^e 24 for Richard Vriel in Cumberland		5s. 6d. ob.
Feb. 26 for y ^e Town of Lancaster		6s. 7d. ob.
	1699.	
April y ^e 23 collected for y ^e Vau[dois]		2s.
April y ^e 30 for Newbury in Barkshire		.. s. 7d. ob. f.
June y ^e 25 for Derby Court, West Minster		5s. ... 3f.
January y ^e 28 for [Dru]ry Lane Middlesex		6s. 6d. f.
	1700.	
August y ^e 11 for captives at Machanes		15s. 2d. ob.
Octob: y ^e 20 for Beccles in Suffolk		5s. 6d.
Feb: 23 for St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey		5s. 2d.
	1701.	
September y ^e 28 for Eccleshall in Staffordshire		3s. 9d.
November y ^e 30 for Chester Cathedral		9s. 10d.
Decemb: 11 for Ry Church in Sussex		5s. ... 3f.
March 18 for Leominster church		5s. ... 3f.
	1702.	
June y ^e 7 th for St. Germain in Selby, Yorkshire		10s. ...
July y ^e 12 th for Haddenhā in County of Bucks		5s. 1d.
August y ^e 2 for Blaiston in Gloucestershire		3s. ...
Septemb: y ^e 6 for Hornsea in Yorkeshire		6s. 2d. ob.
Novemb: 29 for Wye Church in Kent		3s. ...
December y ^e 6 for Ely fire		3s. 8d. ob.
Decemb: y ^e 13 for Chepstow church in Monmouthshire		4s. 4d.
December y ^e 20 for Rolleston in Staffordshire		3s. ...
[January?] y ^e 31 for Congleton in y ^e County of Chester		2s. 11d.
Feb. ... for Shutsford in Oxon		2s. 10d.
March y ^e 14 th for Lutterworth in Leicester		3s. 1d. 3f.
	Collections for Briefs in the yeare 1703.	[fo. 1a.
..... ... for [Monkes Kerby] in Warwickshire		2s. 7d.
..... ... for Tuxford in Nottinghamshire		5s. ...
August y ^e 5 for [...tresly?] in Staffordshire		2s. 6d.
August y ^e 19 for Fordingbridge in South Hamptonsire		5s. 11d.
Sep..... for Spittlefields in y ^e County of Middlesex		3s. 7d. f.
Novem. y ^e 21 for in Staffordshire y ^e sum of		2s. 6d.
Jan: y ^e ... for St. Giles church in Shrewsbury y ^e sum of		4s. 1d.
Feb: y ^e 27 for y ^e Inhabitants of y ^e Principality of Orange 1l		3s. 6d.
Feb. y ^e 6 for Williā Brompton in y ^e county of Salop;		3s. 1d. ob.

	1704.	
April y ^e 23 for Williā Odell in parish of St. Giles, Middlesex	4s.	
May y ^e 7 for Wapping brief in y ^e County of Middlesex	6s. 10d.	
July y ^e 30 for sufferers in y ^e storm & tempest	19s. 3d.	
Novemb. 19 for Great Massinghā in county of Norfolk	3s. 6d. ob.	
	1705.	
May 13 South Molton in Devonshire	3s. 5d. ob.	
May y ^e 20 Church Minshall in county of Chester	3s.	
June y ^e 10 for All Saints Church in Oxford	3s. 7d.	
July y ^e 8 for in Lincolnshire	4s. f.	
August y ^e 5 for Staffordshire	2s. 7d. ob.	
	1706.	
..... for [? Inniskilling] in Ireland	8s. 2d.	
..... for [? Bradmore] in Nottinghamshire	4s. 6d. f.	
..... in Yorkshire	..... ob.	
..... for [? Darlington] in y ^e county of Durham	.....
..... [for Morgans] Lane in Southwarke	3s. 3d. ob.	
..... Warwickshire	... 6d.	
..... of Surrey	3s. ...	
	1707.	
[Nine lines quite illegible].		
	1708.	[fo. 2.
May y ^e 2 Shadwell in county of Middlesex	2s. 5d.	
May y ^e 9 Protestant Church at in Dutchy of [Berg?]	2s. 1d.	
August y ^e 15 for Lisburn in Ireland	7s. 2d.	
August 22 Alconbury cum Weston	2s. 7d. ob.	
Sep. y ^e 12 Beudley in Worcester	2s. 9d. ob.	
Octob. 3 Southam in County of Warwick	2s. 6d.	
Octob. 24 Wincanton, Somerset	3s. 6d. ob.	
Novemb. 21 Great Yarmouth in County of Norfolk	2s. 3d. ob.	
December y ^e 5 Woodhurst in y ^e county of Huntington	2s. 1d.	
January y ^e 16 Cannongate at Edinburgh	4s. 3d.	
January y ^e 30 Strand in St. Clements Danes Middlesex	2s. 8d. f.	
	1709.	
November y ^e 20 for y ^e poor Palatines	16s. 8d. ob.	
December y ^e 4 Holt-market in y ^e county of Norfolk	5s. 9d. ob.	
January y ^e 28 Stoke in y ^e county of Suffolk	2s. 8d. ob.	
March y ^e 12 Llanvilling Church in Wales	2s. 2d.	
	1710.	
April y ^e 30 Protestant Church at Millan in Courland	2s. 7d. ob.	
May y ^e 7 Rotherith wall	2s. 4d. ob.	
Stockton church in y ^e county of Durham May 14	3s.	
Northfleet & Durant in y ^e county of Kent June 4	2s. 3d.	
Chalfont St. Peters church in y ^e county of Bucks June 11	1s. 9d.	
Parish church of Ashton Super Mercy in county of Chester July	2s. 6d.	
Octob. 29 Ensham in Oxon	3s. 4d.	
Novemb. 12 Twyford within Counties of	3s. 3d. ob.	
December y ^e 10 [.....ingham] in Bedfordshire	..... ob.	
Feb. 11 Rotherith church in y ^e county of Surry	2s. 9d. f.	
March 4 Cardigan Church in y ^e county of Cardigan	1s. 4d.	

March 11 Ide in Devon	1s. 9d. ob.
July ye 30 Borrowby	4s.

1711.

June 17 St. Maries Church in Colchester	6s. 3d. ob.
June 24 Patrick St..... of Edinburgh	2s. 6d.
July 22 Cockermouth Church in [Cumberland]	5s. 5d.
August 12 Wishaw Church	2s.
Decemb. 23 .....	... 4d.
January 13 .....	... 7d.
..... church in	2s. 9d. ob.
.....	2s. ...

1712.

[Eight lines illegible].

Collections for briefs in the year 1713. [fo. 2a.]

April ye 12 for ye sufferers by fire in ye town of Hemsley in Yorkshire	3s. 10d. ob.
May ye 10 St. Clements Church at Hasting in ye county of Sussex	1s. 9d.
June ye 7 .....ton Church in County of Leicester	1s. 11d. ob.
June ye 14 Southwell church in ye county of Notinghā	3s. 10d. ob.
June 21 Warmington church in ye county of Chester	1s. 3d. ob.
June 28 Williā Adams in county of Stafford	3s. 8d. f.
July 5 Church of Burton upon Trent in ye County of Stafford	1s. 6d.
July ye 12 Woodham ferrys church in Essex	1s. 3d.
July ye 19 Rudgley, &c.	2s. 10d. ob.
Feb. 14 Quatford Church in Salop	1s. 7d. ob.
Feb. 21 Witheridge & Chilton in Devon	1s. 10d. ob.
Feb. 28 St. Mary church in Devon	2s. 4d. ob.
March 7 St. Margaret At Cliff church in County of Kent	1s. 4d.

1714.

Sep. 12 St. John Babtists church in Southover in Sussex	2s. 1d.
Octob. 10 church in ye county of Stafford	1s. 10d.
Octob. 17 Bottishā in ye County of Cambridge	2s. 10d.
Oct. 24 Dorchester in ye County of Dorcet	3s. 2d. ob.
Octob. 31 Leighton Church in ye County of Salop	1s. 6d. ob.
Novemb. 14 Shipwash Church in Devon	2s. 4d.
January ye ... Bawtry Steeple in Yorkshire	1s. 6d.
January ye ... Blanford forum in County of Dorset	3s. 6d.
January ye ... Williā Bowyer of White Fryars, London	2s. 6d.
..... Church in ye county of Lincoln	1s. 4d.
.....ts church in Derby	2s.
.....church in ye county of Denbigh	2s.
March ye ... Wo..... & Preston Baggott in Warwickshire	2s. 5d. ob.

1715.

June ye 26 St. [? Peters] church in Chester	2s. 9d. ob.
July ye 3 New Shoreham Church in Sussex	1s. 6d.
July ye ... D[roin]ton & Sl[imbrid]ge in Staffordshire	2s. 9d. ob.
July ye 24 Bly[mhill] in ye county of Stafford	1s.
August ye 21 [? Kentsford] in Suffolk	2s. 3d. ob.

August ye 28 St. Marys Church in Lichfeild	2s. 1d. ob.
...ember ... breif	17s. 5d.
...ember ... [? St. Mary's] church Lichfield & Coventry	2s. 2d.
November 27 Liverpool in Lancaster	3s. 2d. ob.
December 4 [Mitcham] & Lythwood in Surry & Salop	3s.
December 18 Watherith & Wrexham	.....
..... 25 th Collected for New	10 ... ob.
December ye ... collected for	8s. 2d. ...

Collections in 1683.

March ye 25 th for Preston Candover in Southāton
April ye 22 th for Stoke by Clare in Suffolk 7s. 3d.
July ye 8 th for Preston
July ye 22 for Colampton in Devon 8s. 2d. farthing.
September ... for Newmarket 16s. ...d. 2 bodill.
October ye 24 th for ye Parish Church of Portsmouth 11s. 9d.

1684.

April ye 13 th for St. Albans in Herefordshire 7s. 1d. f. 2 B.
April ye 20 th for Ensham in Oxfordshire 6s. 10d.
May ye 4 th for ye borough of Bradninch 5s. 11d. 2 Bodill.
July ye 13 th for St. Bridgets church in Chester 5s. 1d. ob.
August ye 10 th for St. Margarets, Westminster 4s. 8d.
October ... for Wapping fifteen shillings 7d. ob.

1685.

May ye 31 st . for Nantwich six shillings 7d. ob.
June ye 14 th for Worsop in Nottingham 5s.
July ye 26 th for Cawston in Norfolk
August ye 9 th for Alerwas in Stafford 6s.
August ye 30 th for Staverton in Northāton.

..... in Oxon 6s. 5d.

.....ember
.....ember 7 th for Haxby
..... ye 6 th for Beamister in ye county of Dorset 5s.
.....ber ye 20 th for [? Alfriston in] Sussex 4s.
.....uary ye 17 th for Market Deeping in ye county of Lincoln 4s. 10d.
.....ry ye 31 st for Sicklingal in ye County of Yorke.
..... for Kirksanton &

..... Collections for briefs 168...

[fo. 3a.]

May ye 9 th collected for Stanton in Suffolk 5s. 4d. ob.
May ye 25 th collected in ye parish of Terrington for ye French Protestants ye sum of 2l. 15s. 9d.

June ye 20th for Merriton in Salop 5s. 5d.July ye 11th for ye city of Hereford 7s. 7d.August ye 8th for Huntingdon Eynsbury 3s. 8d.February ye 20th for White Chappel & Stepney in Middlesex 10s.

1688.

June ye 24th for Kettlewell & Starbotton in Yorkeshire 8s. 6d.

1689.

July ye 14th for ye Irish Protestants 1l. 13s.
 March ye 9th for East Smithfield in Middlesex 5s. 6d.

1690.

March ye 30th for Bungay in Suffolk 6s. 7d. Bodel.
 May ye 25th for New Alresford in Hampshire 7s. 1d. 4 Bodels.
 July ye 13th for ye Irish Protestants a second brief 12s. 6d.
 Septeber ye 14th for St. George Parish in Southwarke 5s. 8d.
 November ye 9th for Bishops Lavington in Wiltshire 4s. 1od.
 November ye 16th for Stafford 3s. 5d.
 December ye 7th for St. Ives in Huntingtonshire 4s. 6d. ob.
 February ye 14th for Morpeth in Northumberland 3s. 9d.
 February ye 22nd for Mr. John Clopton of Norwich 5s. 1d. ob.

1691.

May ye 5th for Teingmouth & Shaldon in Devon 7s. 8d.
 May ye 24th for James Brindle of Blackburne in Lancashire 3s. 1od.
 June ye 14th for Thriske in Yorkshire 7s.
 August ye 30th for Oswestrey in ye county of Salop 5s.
 September ye 5th for Mountsorrel in Leicestershire 2s. 2d.

1692.

December ye 11th for saw mill yard in Lambeth parish 5s. 6d.

1693.

July ye 2th for Churchill in Oxon 5s. 4d.

1694.

September ye 18th for ye French Protestants 1l. 4s.
 For the sufferers by fire at Yorke wthout a brief 3l. 3s.

1695.

April ye 14th collected for ye sufferers by fire at Mu.....

Collections for Briefs [1716]. [fo. 4.

Spalding in ye county of Lincoln	June ye 27	1l. 1s. 1d.
Vpton & Temsford in ye county of Essex & Bedford	July 15	2s. 1od. f.
August ye 19. James Aron in ye county of Salop		3s. ob.
Septemb. 2. Thames Street		4s. 6d. f.
November 28. Burton in Com. Lancaster		2s. 8d.
Decemb. 13. Reformed Episcopal churches in great Poland		1l. 5s. 2d.
Decemb. 16. Ridgmont in Com : Bedford		2s. 4d. 3f.
Jan. 2. Chelmarsh & Ryton in ye County of Salop		1s. 9d. ob. f.
March 3. Hounds Ditch		2s. 6d.
March ye 24. Ottery St. Mary in Devon.		2s. 8d.

1717.

June ye 2. Benenden church & Ssteeple in County of Kent	2s. 1od. ob.
June ye 16. Great Bedwin in ye County of Wilts	2s. 3d. 3f.
June ye 30. Oldbury Church in County of Gloucester	2s. 6d.
July 14. Harstoft in ye County of Derby:	2s. 5d.
July 28. Frampton in Com. Dorset	2s. 6d.
August 18. Helthwait Hill, &c., in West Riding of ye County of Yorke & Whittington in ye County of Stafford	3s. 1d.
Decemb. 22. Wensley Church North Riding Ebor.	2s. 5d.

Jan. 12.	Putley & Jay in Gloucester & Salop	2s. 4d. ob.
March 2.	Arnold Church in Nottinghamshire	1s. 6d.
March 30.	Ellingham in Norfolk & Wisbech in Cambridgeshire	2s. 5d.
		1718.
May y ^e 4.	Ashborne & Mapleton churches com. Derby	1s. 8d.
May y ^e 18.	Penreth Church in Cumberland	2s. 7d.
June y ^e 15.	Newland & Chepping Wiccombe	2s. 3d.
June 29.	St. Mary Newington in Com. Surrey	2s. 1d.
July 13.	Cherrington in Warwickshire	2s. 3d. ob.
August 24.	Grindon Church in Staffordshire	.....
Feb. 15.	Sheriff Hales Church in Staffordshire	.....
March 15.	Barnwell in Cambridge	.....
		1719.
April 19.	Dolgelly Church in Com. Merioneth	.....
May 3.	Arely Church in Com. Stafford	1s. ½
June 14.	Wilcott and Ensden in Com. Salop	.....
Aug. 16.	Biggleswade Church in Bedfordshire	1s. 3d.
Sept. 27.	Dieping St. James in y ^e County of Lincoln	2s. 6d.
Oct. 4.	Headinton in Com: Ox:	2s.
.....	Cheltenham & Lexelad in Com: Gloucester	
	Thorton [Hough, Bickley & Barmston in com. Chester	
.....	[Oldweston co.] Huntingdon	
Nov. 29.	Hinstock Church in Com.	[fo. 4a.]
Dec. 13.	S ^t . John Baptist Church in y ^e City of Chester	o 2 o
Jan. y ^e 3.	Thrapston in com. Northampton	o 2 o
17.	Hartlepool Church in Com. Durham	.....
31.	Bedford Row in y ^e Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn	o 2 6
		1720.
May 8.	Kingswood Church in Com: Wilts	o 1 9½
20.	S ^t . Olaves Church near y ^e York	o 1 5¾
June 12.	Paris Street in Exon	o 3 ...
26.	Great Grymsby Church in Lincolnshire	o
July 10.	Ingmanthorpe & Norton under Cannock in Com. Ebor. & Stafford	o 2 ...
24.	Shrawardine Church in County Salop	o 1 3
Aug. 28.	Sufferers by thunder, hail, etc., in Com: Stafford	o ... 6
Jan. 22.	Swavesey in Com: Cantabr.	o 2 7
29.	Meonstoke in Com. Southampton	o 1 6
March 5.	Burton Church in Com. Chester	o 1 5
		1721.
April 16.	Oxted Church in Com. Surrey	1 ...
June 4 th .	Damerham South in Com. Wilts	2 3
," 13.	Amberly in Com: Sussex	... 3
July 2.	Tewksbury Church in Com: Gloucester	1 4
Sept. 3.	Kingston upon Hull	3 ... ½
Nov. 12.	Fitts Church, Com. Salop	... ...
Jan. 7 th .	[Burcott & Wheatly co.] Oxon	... ...
... 26.	Louth & Newport, Lincoln & Salop	... ...

... ...	Welsh Poole in Com. Montgomery	... ...
...
Mar. 4 th	Kemberton & Disserth, Salop & Radnor	... ...
Apr. 8 th	Usk Church in Com. Monmouth	1 0
	All these discharged at Malton	
	July 2 ^d , 1722 to Mr.	
	being y ^e Arch Bps.	
	[This page almost decayed away at top].	[fo. 5.
		2 ...
	fire	1 ...
		0 ...
	York	1 ...
		1 0 2
		2 0 2
	Com. Flint 1364	0 10
		2 0 4
	Com. Camb. fire 6869	3 0 7
	June 1730.	
	Wroot in Com: Lincoln loss by Inund.	2686
	Colnbrook Chapell in Com: Bucks	1325
	Bilston Chapell in Com: Stafford	1200
	...anley in Com: Warwick fire	1207
	..... Church in Com: Southampton	4766
	...ickley in Com: Leicester fire	3424
	Ouston Church in Com. Ebor.	1461
	Llanddulas Church in Com. Denbigh	1100
	Kidderminster in Com. Worcest ^r Fire	1112
	Yarburgh, &c., in Com. Lincoln Fire	1016
	Denbigh Chapel in Com. Denbigh	1186
	June 1731.	
	..... Evesham Chap ^l	2S. ...
	..... Broughton Sulney Chap ^l	1 0
	... 8 th . Frith Chap ^l	1 ...
	... 12 th . Wyrsdale Chap ^l	1 6
	... 10 th . Tetbury Church	1 ...
	..... M[is?]tley Church	1 7
	..... 12. Landaff Cathedr ^l	1 5
	... 16. Wotton und ^r . Edge	2 ...
	... 20 th . Sturminster Newton Cast ^l	2 ...
	... 12 th . Bozeat	3 ...
	... 16 th . Calcott	2 ...

	... [Mostly decayed away and the remainder very illegible].	[fo. 5a.
July 8 th .	[Addington, Randwick & Alderton in Com.]	[fo. 6.
	Surry & Gloucester loss by fire .....	...
July 22.	Bakewell Church in Com: Derby	1815
Augt. 5 th .	Gratwood Bilston & Newent Com. Stafford & Gloucester	1184
— 26.	All hallows London Wall Fire	1000
Sep. 16.	Upper Darwen Chappel in Com. Lanc.	1032

Oct. 7.	St. John Wapping in Com. Middlesex	1922	3
Nov. 18.	St. Mary X ^{ch} in Nottingham	4600	1
Dec. 2.	Caldecott in Com. Hertford fire	1062	18s. 2
Jan. 6.	Inundation in Com: Lancaster	10.227l.	3
Mar. 3.	Abbots Bromley Com. Stafford	2437l.	2 4
May 5.	Brighthelmston Com: Sussex Coll: from hous to hous Damage 8000l. & upwards	5 11	

Tott^{ll.} 1 8 5

1723.

June 9.	Bangor Church Com. Flint	2427l.	2
— 23.	Lyons alias Holt X ^{ch} Com. Denbigh	1939l.	2
July 7.	Hexam Church Com: Northumberland	4300l.	2 4
— 21.	Heartease in Com. Radnor fire	1166	2 1
Aug ^t . 4.	Shennington in Com. Gloucester fire	3422	1 10
— 18.	Ruddington Church Com: Notingham	2624	1 3
Sep. 8.	St. Albans X ^{ch} in Com. Hertford	5775	1
No. 3.	Ilkeston X ^{ch} in Com. Derby	1352	1 3
Dec. 1.	Cherry Hinton in Com. Cambrige	1055	16s. 2 6
Jan. 5.	Eperston X ^{ch} Com. Notingham	1311	1 5
Feb. 2.	Falmouth Com. Cornwall Fire	2416	2 6
Mar. 8.	Wetherby in Com. Ebor: fire from hous to hous	7533	11 6

Tott^{ll.} 1 12. 5

1724.

May 10.	Frodsham X ^{ch} in Com: Chester	1108l.	1
— 31.	Holt Market X ^{ch} in Com : Norfolk	1229	1 09
June 21.	Staverton Com : Northampton fire	2009	1 10
July 19.	Alrawaies & Stafford & Norfolk fires	1130	1 11
Aug ^t . 23.	Newport X ^{ch} in Com. Salop	2000	1 09
Sep. 13.	Inundation at Halifax (coll. from hous to hous) Com. Ebor.	3395	7 09
No. 22.	Neath X ^{ch} in Com : Glamorgan	2383	1 06
Dec. 27.	Camps Hall & Downton } fires Cambridge & Wilts } fires	1067	2 03
Jan. 24.	Michael X ^{ch} & Grimston } fires Radnor & Leicester } fires	1047	2
Feb. 14.	Wirksworth X ^{ch} Com. Derby	19...	2
Mar. 7.	Cricklade in Com. Wilts fire	1624	1

1

1725.

.....	Crediton Com. Devon & Kirk Deighton Com. Ebor. 1203 fires	...	...
.....	[Three lines illegible].	...	[fo. 6a.
.....	..... Com. Stafford	...	...
.....	Torrington Com. Devon fire	...	...
... 13.	Wareseley X ^{ch} Com. Huntington	...	...

Tott^{ll.}

1726.

June 26.	St. Nicholas Church in ye city of Worcester	387.	...	...
July 17.	Bampton Church Com. Westmolland	1355	2	...
Aug ^t 7.	Alderford & Great Horwood, Norfolk & Bucks	1070	2	...
Sep. 4.	Buckingham in Com. Bucks fire	19141	6	...
Oct. 9.	Albrighton Church in Com. Salop	1400	1	...
— 30.	Folkestone Fishery Com. Kent	2500	1	...
Dec. 11.	Tipcliffe Church in Com. Derby	1098	1	...
Feb. 5.	Westhoughton Chapel Com. Lancaster	1455	1	...
— 19.	Backford Church Com. Chester	1532	1 03	
— 26.	Dorchester fire in Com. Dorsett	5843	5 09½	
Ap. 23.	Hambledon fire Com. Southampton	5184	3 2	
			Tott ^{ll.}	11. 9 2¾

1727.

July 30.	Cranbrooke Church in Com. Kent	2376	2	5
Aug. 20.	Sibson church in Com. Leicester	1753	1	3
Oct. 22.	Littleport & Baddiley, Com. Camb. & Chester	1100	1	10
... ...	St. Peters in Oxford	1800	1	01
... 10.	Stamford in Com. Lincoln fire	1057	2	01
... 7.	Wilbraham in Com. Cambridge fire	1426	2	00
Mar. 10.	Burton Joyce Church, Com. Nott ^{m.}	1021	1	03
May 5.	Shipston upon Stower Com. Worcestershire	4312	2	03½
... 26.	Alcester Church in Com. Warwick	4642	2	02½
			Tott ^{l.}	16 5

1728.

June 23.	Yarne Church Com. Ebor.	1772	2	2½
... ...	Hinton Com. Northampton fire	1122	2	9
... 15.	Gravesend Com. Kent fire	2232	...	...
Oct. 27.	Trin. X ^{ch} in Civ. Chester	2658	1	2½
... ...	White-Gate Church Com. Chester	.....	...	...
... 26.	St. Swithins Church in Com.	2514	...	...
... ...	St. John Wa.....	.....	...	...
...
...
	[Baptisms].			[fo. 13.]

Mary daughter of Joseph Green

Ann daughter of John Bolton March

Joseph Moore & Robert Bickars were churchwardens.

1682.

Joseph Son of William Moore July ye 3.

Willia Son of Steven Taylor July ye 3.

Thomas Son of Alexander Gibson July ye 3.

Thomas Son of Thomas Martyn August ye 2.

Marmaduke & Edward Sons of Marmaduke Goodall October ye 1st.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shields October ye ...
 Robert Son of Thomas Hardy November ye 1 ...
 Richard Son of Richard Marshal January

Thōas Wildon, Will : Winterburn, Mat : Blencarn, C. ward...
 1683.

Mathew Son of Williā Benson April ye 1 ...
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Green April ye ...
 Jonathan Son of Mathew Blencarn August ye 2 ...
 Williā Son of Williā Sturtle Septēber ye 9.
 Mary daughter of John Goodall October ye 2 ...
 Elizabeth daughter of John Goodall, shoemaker, October ye 21st.
 Jane daughter of Robert Twang October ye 2 ...
 Mary daughter of Anthony Souerby Novembe ...
 William Son of Williā & Jane Sturtle Nov.....
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Anderson Nov.....

Robert Teesdal & George Gutherick were Church Wardens.
 1684.

Elizabeth daughter of Nicolais English April ...
 Jane daughter of John Robison August ye ...
 Margaret daughter of Richard Jones August ye ...
 An daughter of Steven Tayler October ye 5th.
 Patience daughter of Francis Wranghā Octob. ye 1 ...
 George Son of Richard Marshall Novemb.....
 Elizabeth daughter of John Moore Dec. 1 [altered from 2].
 Elizabeth daughter of John Stockdal Decē 2.
 Elias son of Elias Micklethwait, Rector of Terrington, January ye 27th.
 Faith daughter of Richard & Ann Blencarn February ye 15th.

E. Micklethwait.

Edward Blencarn, } Church
 Francis Armstrong, } wardens.

Richard son of William Thornton May ye 17. [fo. 14.
 Ann daughter of Mathew Blencarn June 7.
 George son of Alexander Gibson Ju... ye 12th.
 Phineas son of Thomas Martyn August ye 30th.
 William son of John Wharton September ye 20th.
 John son of William Startle September ye 27th.
 Joseph son of Marmaduke Goodall October ye 4th.
 Robert & An son & daughter of Robert Wildon October ye 17th.
 Mary daughter of Joseph Green Decēber ye 8th.
 William son of Robert Bickars December ye 13th.
 Thomas son of Christopher Brown January ye 3^d.
 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Gurwood February ye 4th.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Hardy March ye 14th.
 William son of William Benson March ye 21st.

John Moore & John Wharton were churchwardens.

1686.

Elizabeth daughter of John Goodal March ye 28th.
 John ye son of Andrew & Brigit Tufts April ye 18th.
 An daughter of John Gutherick September ye 5th.

George son of Duke Goodall [*entry incomplete*].
 William son of John Bickars Septēber y^e 12th.
 William son of William Thornton Octob: 3^d.
 Phillip son of Mathew Blencarn November 28th.
 An daughter of Richard Blencarn November y^e 29th.
 Joseph son of Joseph & Ursula Green Janu. y^e 16th.
 Richard son of John Stockdale March y^e 1st.
 John Hicks & Robert Proud were churchwardens.
 1687.

Francis son of Francis Wrangham March y^e 28th.
 Thomas son of John Moore April y^e 28th.
 Francis son of Robert Bickars May y^e 12th.
 Richard son of Robert Johnson August y^e 28th.
 John son of John Scurr September y^e 4th.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Swan September y^e 11th.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robison Sep^{ber} y^e 25th.
 Ann daughter of Ann Gutherick Sep. 30th.
 Jane daughter of Richard Barehead Nov. 20th.
 An daughter of Thomas Martyn Decemb. y^e 11th.
 Frances daughter of Anthony Pecket Decemb. y^e 18th.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gutherick January y^e 15th.
 John son of John Wharton January y^e 29th.
 William son of John Goodall March y^e 19th.
 Benjamin son of Francis Wranghā March y^e 20th.
 Phineas Hardy & Marmaduke Goodal were churchwardens.
 1688.

[fo. 15.]

Christopher son of Christopher Brown March y^e 30th.
 Susanna daughter of John Jackson April y^e 1st.
 Robert son of William Sturtle April y^e 1st.
 John son of John Stockdal April y^e 1st.
 Mary daughter of Richard Rooke May y^e 24.
 George son of Anthony Souerby June y^e 12th.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Gutherick July y^e [7th ?]
 Richard son of Tobias Wildon August y^e 13th.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Hardy October y^e 14th.
 Mary daughter of John Moore March y^e 10th.
 Mary daughter of John Bickars March y^e 17th.
 E. Micklethwait.
 Richard Blenkarn,
 Anthony Sowerby, } Churchwardens.
 1689.

Jane daughter of Mathew Blencarn April 21.
 Thomas Son of William Peckett Aprill y^e 14th.
 Mary daughter of William Benson June y^e 9th.
 William son of Robert Bickars June y^e 30th.
 Ursula daughter of Joseph Green Septēber y^e 27th.
 Andrew son of Andrew & Bridget Tuft Sep. y^e 29th.
 Margaret daughter of John Goodal Octob. y^e 11th.
 Thomas son of William Young Octob. y^e 23^d.
 Margery daughter of Robert Anderson Januariy y^e 12th.

Mary daughter of Richard & Ann Blencarn February ye 2.

William Toppin March ye 2th.

Tobias son of Tobias & Ann Willdon March ye 7th.

Richard Blencarn senior }
Edward Wilson } Churchwardens.

1690.

John son of John Gutherick April ye 22nd.

Richard son of Mathew Blencarn May ye 11th.

Ann daughter of William Sturtle August ye 17th.

George son of George Hicks September ye 14th.

Thomasin daughter of George Jackson January ye 8th.

Ann daughter of Elias & Ann Micklethwait January ye 15th.

Ann daughter of Tho. Hardy January

Phineas son of Jane Ward January ye 16th.

John son of John Robison Feb.

[fo. 16.

E. Micklethwait.

Robert Moore.

Isaac Blenkarne.

1691.

Williā son of Williā & Ann Pecket June ye 23^d.

Sarah daughter of John Moore June ye 28th.

An daughter of Christopher & An Brown August ye 10th.

Edward son of Thomas Blencarn of Ariholme October ye

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bickars Novemb: ye

Susannah daughter of John & Mary Bun Novr. ye 29th.

Ann daughter of Phillip & Ann Blencarn De^r. ye 5th.

Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Pecket Dec. ye 6th.

Elias son of Anthony & Mary Souerby December ye 7th.

Dorothy daughter of Thomas Swan Janu. ye 6th.

Richard son of John Stockdal January ye 10th.

Francis son of Francis Freer February ye 14th.

Mary daughter of Mathew Blencarn Feb: ye 21.

Jane daughter of Richard Blencarn Feb: ye 22nd.

William son of John Gutherick March ye 13.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Martin.

Tho : Bosill.

1692.

Thomas son of John Bickars March ye 29th.

Robert son of John and Mary Swan May [written over April] ye 1st
[altered from 30th.]

Alice daughter of Robert Anderson Mary ye 3th.

Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Jackson August ye 7th.

Ann daughter of Williā Benson August ye 14th.

Robert son of Marmaduke Goodal August ye 28th.

Elizabeth daughter of Williā Conset Septemb. ye 9th.

Bridget daughter of Thomas Blencarn Octob. ye 9th.

Dorothy daughter of Williā Gutherick Octob. 23.

John son of Ralph & Thamesine Rhead Nov. 24th.

Bridget daughter of Thomas & An Blencarn Jan: ye 6th.

Jane daughter of George Jackson January ye 6th.
 Alice daughter of Edward Rickaby Feb : ye 12th.
 Richard son of Phillip & Ann Blencarn March ye 5th.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Martyn March 13th.

E. Micklethwait.
 John Goodall.
 Edward Blenkarn.

1693.

James son of Thomas Blencarn Aprill [fo. 17.
 Thomas son of Robert Bickars May ye
 Hannah daughter of Richard & Ann Blencarn
 Thomas son of Steven Taylor July ye
 Jane daughter of John & Sarah Moore July ye
 Thomas son of Williā & Jane Sturtle July
 Ann daughter of John Wharton Sep. 24th.
 Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolm Nov.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Hardy Novemb.
 Thomas son of Tobias Wildon Decēb : ye 17th.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ellen Swan Decēb : 22.
 Ellen daughter of Tho. & Ellen Swan Decēbr 22.
 Ann daughter of John & An Rickaby Jan. ye 6th.
 Margaret daughter of John Gutherick Jan. ye 14th.
 Thomas son of Robert Anderson March ye 7th.

E. Micklethwait.

Phillip Blencarn, Thom. Swan, Churchwarden

1694.

Williā son of Francis Freer May ye 13th.
 Thomas son of John Goodal June ye 10th.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bun June ye 17th
 Phillip son of Phillip Blencarn June ye 17th.
 John son of John Wilson July ye 8th.
 Mary daughter of William Consett July ye 30.
 John* son of Thomas Coverdall Septemb : ye 23.
 Edward son of Robert Gutherick Octob : ye 13th.
 James son of Anthony & Mary Souerby Octob. ye 21st.
 John son of Richard Billingham Novē : 1.
 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Moore Nov. 5.
 Isabel daughter of Tobias & An Wildon March 21.
 Edward son of Thomas Blencarn August ye 14th.

George Worthy } Church
 Tobias Wildon } wardens

1695.

Thomas son of John Swan May ye 26th.
 Williā son of Anthony Pecket July [altered from June] ye 4th.
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke & Jane Hewit July 23^d.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Belwood July ye 31.
 Susannah† daughter of Mathew Blencarn August 18.

* "Edw." is written above this name.
 † Written over an erasure.

Susannah daughter of Ralph Rhead August 25.
 Thomas son of George Jackson October ye 20th.
 Francis & } son & daughter of John & Isabel Wilson October ye 27th.
 Mary } [fo. 18.
 Thomas son of Williā [Sanderson ?] ye
 [Ann ?] daughter of Mr. Stephen Hick Nov. ye 13th.
 Williā son of Williā Consett Decemb : ye
 Margaret daughter of Elias & An Micklethwait January ye 14th.
 Christopher son of John Stockdal Feb : ye 9th.
 Richard son of John Gutherick March ye 1...
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Martyn March ...
 E. Micklethwait.
 John Swan.
 Thomas Coverdall.

1696.

John son of John Richison May ye 18th.
 John son of Robert Moore July 26th.
 Ann daughter of Robert Gutherick August 30th.
 Elizabeth daughter of Williā Sanderson Sep. ye 6th.
 Susannah daughter of Phillip Blencarn Sep. 13th.
 Mary daughter of John Wharton Sep. ye 20th.
 Jane daughter of Thomas Robison Octob. 4th.
 Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn Octob. ye 9th.
 Frances daughter of John Robison Octob. 11th.
 Dorothy daughter of John Moore Octob : ye 27th.
 Mathew son of Thomas Blencarn Decēb. 20th.
 Mary daughter of Francis Freer January ye 10th.
 Thomas son of Thomas Coverdale January ye 17th.
 William son of John Snowball March ye 5th.
 Mary daughter of George Sexton March ye 14th.

Thomas Willdon } Church
 George Jackson } Wardens.

1697.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Stephen Hick March 29.
 Emmet daughter of Robert Anderson April 18.
 Easter daughter of John Bun April ye 18th.
 Ann daughter of Tobias Wildon June ye 27th.
 William son of Mathew Belwood August 15.
 Robert son of Williā Consett September ye 12th.
 George son of John Swan Novēber ye 1st.
 Alice daughter of John Wilson Novemb. 14th.
 Simon son of Nicolas Firbanck January ye 23.
 Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn January ye 30.
 Mary daughter of John Rickaby Feb. ye 27th.
 Thomas son of Phillip Blencarn March ye 20th.
 Williā son of Ralph Rheed March ye 20th.

E. Micklethwait.
 Tho. Hardy.
 John Richardson.

[1698.]

[fo. 19.]

William & Ann son & daughter of John Richison April y^e 5th.Robert son of George Jackson July y^e 31.Thomas son of Elias & Ann Micklethwait August y^e 16th.Mary daughter of John Gutherick August y^e 28.

Ann daughter of Richard Billingham Sep : 27.

..... daughter of Francis Blencarn Octob. y^e 9th.Robert son of John & Margaret Goodal Novē. y^e 13th.Mary daughter of John Hicks Decemb. 5th.Dorothy daughter of John Robison Jan. y^e 4th.Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn Jan. y^e 21.John son of Williā Sanderson Feb. y^e 19th.

E. Micklethwait.

Thomas Blencarn { Church
Francis Blencarn { Wardens.

1699.

Robert son of Robert Moore March y^e 31.Grace daughter of Thomas Robison June y^e 4th.Robert son of Peter Bell August y^e 27th.Frances daughter of John Moore Novemb. 16th.Thomas son of Williā Consett Decemb. y^e 26.Richard son of Richard Walker Feb. y^e 9th.Edward son of William Jackson Feb. y^e 11th.John son of John Wilson Feb. y^e 17th.Isabel daughter of John Wilson Feb. 18th.Alice daughter of John Wilson Feb. 18th.Mary daughter of Richard Scaling Feb. y^e 25th.George Beal } Church
John Bun } Wardens.

1700.

Frances daughter of William Topham April 28th.George son of John Stokdale May y^e 5th.Ann daughter of Ralph Rheed May y^e 12th.Thomas son of An Johnson August y^e 18th.Mary daughter of John Richison Septemb. 1st.Francis son of John Swan Sep. y^e 15th.George son of Robert Gutherick Sep. y^e 29th.Elizabeth daughter of John Hicks Octob. y^e 14th.

Nicholas son of Nicholas Firbanck Octob. 27.

Jane daughter of Robert Anderson Decemb. 22.

Sarah daughter of Tobias Wildon Decemb. 2[8?]

Mary daughter of John Bunn January y^e 1.Jane daughter of John Slee Decemb. y^e 1[8?]Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell March y^e 9th.Phillip son of Tho : Blencarn March y^e 16.

John Robison.

1701.

[fo. 20.]

Edward son of Thomas Blencarn April y^e 6th.Mary daughter of George Jackson April y^e 13th.Elizabeth daughter of Robert Moore May y^eJohn son of John Bickars May y^e 4th.

Richard son of Williā Sanderson Octob y^e 12th.
 Robert son of Thomas Coverdale Novemb. y^e 5th.
 Timothy son of George Hicks Novemb. y^e 9th.
 Susannah daughter of John Moore Novemb.
 Ann daughter of Francis Freer Novemb. y^e
 Elizabeth daughter of John Rickaby Jan.
 Williā son of Thomas Robison Jan: y^e 6th.
 Margaret daughter of Williā Jackson Feb. y^e 8th.

E. Micklethwait.

John Coates.

Richard x Scaling his mark.

1702.

Richard son of Richard Billinghā April 19.
 Mary daughter of Williā Topham April 19.
 Robert son of John Richison June y^e 28.
 Mary daughter of John Shiran August y^e 2.
 Mathew son of Mathew Bellwood August y^e 30.
 Mary daughter of Robert Moore Septemb. y^e 9.
 Ann daughter of John Hicks Sep: y^e 13th.
 Jane daughter of Williā Green Jan. y^e 1.
 Richard son of Ralph Rheed January y^e 17th.
 Thomas son of Peter Bell Feb. y^e 28.
 Edward son of John & Isabel Willson March y^e 1.
 Ann daughter of John & Isabel Wilson March y^e 2.

E. Micklethwait.

Stephen Taylor } Church
Rich. Billinghā } wardens.

1703.

John son of John Souerby April y^e 4th.
 Thomas son of George & Ann Sexton June y^e 20th.
 William son of Thomas Blencarn June y^e 27th.
 John son of John & Mary Swan July y^e 27.
 Jane daughter of John & Lucy Stockdale August 1.
 Richard son of Robert & Jane Teasdale Sep. 19.
 George son of George Jackson Novemb: 28.
 John son of Henry Robison Feb. y^e 27.
 Ellen daughter of John Bun Feb. y^e 27.
 Williā son of Williā Sanderson March y^e 8.
 Ann daughter of John and Elizabeth Goodal March 19.
 Mary daughter of Peter Ridley, a stranger, March 22.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Hardy } Churchwardens.
Geo. Sexton }

1704.

[fo. 21.

..... of George Hicks March y^e 26.
 daughter of Williā [Jac]kson April 17.
 daughter of Francis [Free]r June 26.
 John son of Richard Spofford July y^e 23.
 An daughter of Tho: Blencarn August 13.
 Williā son of Williā Consett August y^e 27.

Robert son of Williā Topham August y^e 30.
 John son of George & Ann Beal October y^e 1.
 Ann daughter of Edward Hardesty October y^e 13.
 Williā son of Nicolas & Jane Firbanck Octob. 22.
 Jane daughter of Tho : Smith Decemb. y^e 3.
 Ann daughter of Richard Scaling March y^e 10.
 Henry son of Henry Robison March y^e 10th.

E. Micklethwait.
 Robart x Teasdail.
 Robart Yong.

1705.

Robert son of John & Bridget Souerby April 22.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Sherron May y^e 27.
 Sarah daughter of Williā Bowland May y^e 29.
 John & } sons of John & Elizabeth Hicks Septem. ...
 Richard }
 Ann daughter of Peter Bell October y^e 14.
 Ralph son of Ralph Rheed Decemb. 7.
 Rachel daughter of Robert Moore Jan. y^e 13.
 Mathew son of John Swan Feb. y^e 3.

John Moore } X^{ch} Wardens.
 John Brown }

1706.

Mathew son of John Stockdal of Ganthorp March 25.
 Kesia daughter of Mathew Hudson March 26.
 Thomas son of John Richison April y^e 21.
 John son of Edward Hardesty May y^e 24.
 Marmaduke son of Williā Sanderson June y^e 30.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Billingham June 30.
 Robert son of John Bickars Octob. y^e 4.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Goodal Nov. 1.
 An daughter of Williā Jackson Novemb. 1.
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson December 26.
 Thomas son of Robert Brown January y^e 18.
 Thomas son of William Topham Jan. 27.
 Thomas son of Thomas Easterby January 28.
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Leleman February 28.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Spofford March 2.

E. Micklethwait.
 John Hicks } Church
 Tho. Robison } wardens.

1707.

[fo. 22.

An daughter of Williā [Consett?]
 Thomas son of Thomas [Wellbank?] June y^e ...
 [Ann?] daughter of Henry Ro[bison] July y^e ...
 Benjamin son of John Snawball Septemb. ...
 Susannah daughter of Peter Bell Decemb. 17.
 Elizabeth daughter of George and An Beal Decemb. 27.
 John son of John & Mary Pruss Feb. y^e 3.
 Ann daughter of John Sherron Feb. y^e 15.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Beatrice Campleman March 17.

Rich : Marshall, } Church
Tho : Swan, } Wardens.

1708.

Easter daughter of Thomas Jackson April ye 9th.

Mathew son of Nicolas & Jane Firbanck April ye 11.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & An Dearlove April 25.

Mary daughter of Marmaduke & An Goodall May 24.

Mary daughter of Richard Jones June ye 22.

Mary daughter of John Stockdal October ye 10.

Margaret daughter of Williā Sanderson Octob. 17.

William son of Richard & Ann Race Novemb. 1.

Tho. Wildon.
Mat. Blencarn.

1709.

Mary daughter of Thomas & An Easterby June ye 13.

Mary daughter of Henry & Jane [Elizabeth crossed out] Robison June ye 26.

Ann daughter of John Pruss August ye 4.

Williā son of John Souerby Septemb. ye 18.

Ann daughter of John Snawball October ye 8.

Peter son of Peter Bell October ye 9.

Mary daughter of William Jackson Octob. ye 9.

Thomas son of Ralph & Thamesin Rheed Novemb. 20.

Æmylia daughter of John Brown Novemb. 20.

Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wellbanke January ye 20.

Phineas Hardy. [Tho. Wildon
Williā Moore. [Mat. Blencarn *erased.*]]

1710.

Phillis daughter of Richard & Jane Billinghā August ye 27.

Williā son of John & Mary Pruss Septemb: ye 11.

John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tate Septemb. 22.

An daughter of George & Jane Goodal Octob: ye 21.

John son of Richard & Ann Race December ye 3.

Elizabeth daughter of George Jackson Feb. ye 11.

Mathew son of Jonathan Blencarn February ye 20.

Hannah daughter of Richard & Eliz. Spofforth Feb. ye 25.

E. Micklethwait.

Will: Bickars.

John Brown.

1711.

[fo. 23.

... son of Richard Jones

Thomas son of Thomas Jackson

John son of Thomas Campleman June ye 24.

John & } son and } of John & An Goodal July ye 14.

Margaret } daughter } of John & An Goodal July ye 14.

John son of John & Elizabeth Brown July ye 15.

Margaret daughter of Edward Hardesty Septeb. 9.

Jane daughter of Robert Moore Octob. 14.

Williā son of Williā & Katherine [Tinsley?] Octob. 15.

Dorothy daughter of John Sherron October y^e 28.
 Steven son of John Stocdale of Ganthorp February y^e 3.
 Thomas son of Williā & Charity Sanderson Feb. y^e 24.
 George son of George & An Sexton March y^e 23.

Tho. Tate } Church
 Tho. Easterby } Wardens.

1712.

Thomas son of Williā Jackson April 4th.
 Robert son of Edward and Judith Martin May 31.
 An daughter of Nicolas & Jane Firbank June y^e 15.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Tho. Bruister July y^e 9.
 George son of George Beal July y^e 20.
 Williā son of Williā & Mary Tophā August y^e 10.
 George son of Williā Campleman August y^e 13.
 John son of Marmaduke Goodal y^e 17 of August.
 Jonathan son of Rich. & Jane Billingham August y^e 31.
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Masterman Septēber 14.
 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Menithorp Sep. 29.
 Margery daughter of John & Bridget Souerby Novemb. 2.
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Goodal November y^e 9th.
 Ann daughter of Richard & Jane Wildon Decemb. 2.
 Jane daughter of George & Jane Goodal Feb. 8.
 Thomas son of Thomas Tate Feb. y^e 21.
 Jane daughter of Thomas Campleman Feb. 28.

Tho. Jackson.
 John Bentley.

1713.

Christopher son of Peter Bell March y^e 28.
 Francis són of Ralph Rheed April y^e 26.
 Ann daughter of Richard Race April y^e 26.
 Jane daughter of John & Jane Snawbal May y^e 25.
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Eliz. Brown June y^e 18.
 Dinah daughter of John & Mary Blencarn Septemb. y^e 6.
 Alice daughter of Richard & Mary Johnson Novemb. y^e 23.
 Elizabeth daughter of George & Eliz. Tomson Nov. y^e 26.
 Ann daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Jackson January y^e 9th.
 George son of George & Mary Hicks February y^e 23.
 John son of Tho. & Keziah Hardy March y^e 17.

E. Micklēthwait.
 John Blenkarn.
 George Goodall.

1714.

Mathew son of Williā [Good?]al April y^e 16.
 William son of William Mattison April y^e 27.
 Mary daughter of John Pruss May y^e 2.
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Masterman Sep. 19.
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Goodal Jun. Sep. 26.
 Thomas & } sons of Tho : & Eliz. Mennythorp Octob. 16.
 Francis }
 John son of Williā & Charity Sanderson Novemb. 7.

[fo. 24.

Ann daughter of James Manners Decem^r. 1st.

Robert son of John & Mary Goodal Jan. y^e 31.

George son of George & Elizabeth Thomson Feb. 3.

An daughter of Williā Campleman March 2.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Bickars } Chourch
John Prust } Wardens.

1715.

Williā son of Williā Jackson Jun: July y^e 3.

Mary daughter of Peter Bell August y^e 3.

Richard son of George Beal August y^e 7.

Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Campleman August 28.

Mary daughter of Tho: & Keziah Hardy Septemb. y^e 7.

Robert son of Richard Johnson October y^e 16.

John son of Thomas & Eliz. Mennithorp Jan. 15.

Alice daughter of Robert Moore Feb. y^e 9.

..... daughter of Francis Freer Feb. y^e 9.

George Hicks, } Church
Edward Blenkearn, } Wardens.

1716.

James son of Tho: & Eliz. Tate March 25.

Elizabeth daughter of Phineas & Jane Hardy April 3.

[James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tate Apr. y^e 23. *Whole entry crossed out*].

George son of George & Eliz. Thompson May 1.

Richard son of John & Mary Blencarn May y^e 14.

Geofry son of Thomas & Susannah Taylor June y^e 2.

Sarah [altered from some other name] daughter of Tho. & Johannah Moore June y^e 4th.

Williā son of Williā Peckett July y^e 18.

John son of John & Mary Goodal July y^e 29.

Robert son of John & Elizabeth Brown July y^e 29.

Edward son of Edward Hardesty September y^e 9.

Mary daughter of Williā & Grace Moore Sep. 25.

Ann daughter of Thomas & An Easterby Octob. y^e 20.

Jane daughter of Marmaduke & An Goodal Octob. y^e 28.

Mary daughter of Tho: & Mary Worthy Decemb. 19.

George son of John & Elizabeth Hicks December y^e 17.

Richard son of Mr. Thomas Bruster January y^e 6.

[fo. 25.

Richard son of [Rich. Sharp?] & Dorothy Scaling March y^e 3.

Dorothy daughter of Williā & Elizabeth Dawson March 20.

Robert son of Thomas & Kezia Hardy Novemb. 11.

Tho. Taylor, } Church
John Rook, } Wardens.

1717.

Williā son of Richard & Eliz. Spofforth March 31.

Margaret daughter of John & Eliz. Goodal March 31.

Ann daughter of John & Eliz. Bently April 7.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary Bradley April 14.

Isabel daughter of John & Elizabeth Gutherick June 16.
 Timothy son of Ann Rooke July ye 10th.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Susana Taylor Feb. ye 4th.
 John son of John & Mary Masterman Feb. ye 27.
 John son of Richard Johnson March the 11th.
 Alice daughter of Will: & Alice Pecket March ye 11th.
 E. Micklethwait.
 Tho: Martin.
 Jo. Bilingham.

1718.

George son of George Goodal, Wheelwright, May ye 29.
 Mary daughter of Francis Freer, labourer, June ye 5th.
 Dinah daughter of George Beal, husbandman, June 9th.
 Margaret daughter of Marmaduke Goodal, Wheelwright, June 11.
 Williā son of Elizabeth Barehead July 16.
 Johannah daughter of Tho. & Johannah Moore Aug. 3.
 Williā son of George Thomson, Taylour, August ye 18.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Blencarn, husbandman, Sep. 15.
 Grace the daughter of Phineas Hardy, husbandman, October ye 30.
 Dorcas ye daughter of William Jackson, weaver, November ye 2.
 Martyn son of Edward Hardesty, labourer, Decem. 7.
 George son of George Hicks, yeoman, Decemb. ye 7.
 John son of Tho. Tate, husbandman [blank].
 Thomas son of Tho. Mennithorp, labourer, Jan. 21.
 Jane daughter of Tho. Worthy, husbandman, Feb. 14.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rich: Race, labourer, Feb. 18.
 Richard son of Richard Dodd, L^d Carlisle servant, March 12.
 Ann Daughter of William Pecket, Tayler, July 11.

John [Goodhall?] } Church
 John } Wardens.

1719. [fo. 26.

..... } Xth Wardens.
 Robert Blencarn, }

Jane daughter of Robert Snails, husbandman, March 31.
 Mary daughter of Mr. Jno Hawdon April ye 14.
 Elizabeth & An daughters of John Richison, mole catcher, April 21.
 An daughter of John Gutherick [of Ganthorp, labourer, April ye 22
 erased], Tayler, April ye 22.
 Ann daughter of Will. Dawson, Glasier, June the 6.
 Ann Daughter of William Pecket, Tayler, July 11.
 Ann Daughter of William [Steenton erased] Tinsley, labourer, Ju. 26.
 John son of Richard Marshall, husbandman, Ju. 30.
 Nicolas son of Simon Bradley, mason, of Ganthorp, Au. 10.
 Margaret Daughter of Thomas Goodale, Weaver, Oct. 31.
 Ann Daughter of Francis Freer, Weaver, Nov. 9.
 Susanna Daughter of Tho. Tayler, Husbandman, [Nov.] 10.
 Edward Son of John [Thomas crossed out] Goodale, husbandman
 [Nov.] 21.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Hardy, husbandman, [Nov.] 22.
 Joseph Son of William Sturtle, labourer, Dec. 3^d.

Thomas Son of Thomas Wildon, labourer, [Dec.] 27.

John Son of John Bentley, Cottager, Febr. 20.

Mary Daughter of John Coulter, Mettalman, Mar. 7.

1720.

Thomas Son of George Beal, husbandman, [March] 27.

Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Goodale, Wheelwright, May 27.

Elizabeth Daughter of George Hicks, husbandman, June 3.

Richard Son of Richard Johnson, weaver, August ye 22th.

John Son of Thomas Moor, husbandman, Sept. 17.

John Son of Richard Dod, of Ganthorp, Oct. 16.

Phineas Son of Phineas Hardy Nov. 3.

William Son of William Harrison [Rook *erased*] Dec. 7.

Jane Daughter of Richard Marshall, husbandman [Dec.] 31.

William Son of W^m. Dawson, Glasier, Jan. 4.

Dinah Daughter of Phillip Blenkearn [Jan.] 2.

Mary Daughter of John Blenkearn, husbandman, Mar. 6. [fo. 27.

Hannah Daughter of Francis Freear of Ganthorp, Weaver, Mar. ...

John Hicks,
Isaack Blenkarn, } Ch. Wardens.

1721.

Ann Daughter of William Campleman of Ganthorp, husbandman, Apr. ...

Thomas Son of John Masterman, labourer, [Apr.] 11.

Ann Daughter of Richard Blenkearn, husbandman, [Apr.] 20.

John Son of Robert Smales of Ganthorp, husbandman, [Apr.] 25.

Ann Daughter of Matthew Blenkarn of Mowthorp, Butcher, Aug. 21.

..... illegitimate daughter of [Bankes?] Oct: 15.

..... of Tho: Blenkearn Jun: Jan: 07.

Mary ye Daughter of George Hicks Feb: 09.

Cha: Man, Min.

Thomas Hardy, } Church Wardens.
John Sowerby, }

1722.

fo. 28.

Nomina Baptizatorum Nuptorum
& Sepultorum in Parochia de
Terrington Anno Dom : 1722
Georgij Regis Octavo. Ca : Man Rectore.

Sepultus.	Gulielmus Shepherd de Ganthorp Agricola	Ap. 10.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Dawson Vitrarij	— 11.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Johannis Hodgson Fosoris	— 24.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Edvardi Hardesty de Ganthorp	— 30.
Nupti.	Jana filia Johannis Billingham Jun : Foss.	ditto.
	Gulielmus Bealby viduus & Elizabetha Sturtle vidua, ambo de Terrington, Ban : pub.	
Baptiz.	Maria filia Thomæ Bickers Agricolæ	Maij 6.
Nupti.	Georgius Ward de Craik & Maria Bentley de Carlton Hustwait, Licentiæ virtute	— 23.
Baptiz.	Sara Milburn (22 ann ^o) dogmate Quakerorū educata	— 29.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Simonis Bradley de Ganthorp fessoris	Junij 30.
Sepultus.	Johannes filius Johannis Masterman fessoris	Julij 8.
Sepulta.	Anna uxor Thomæ Blenkarn Agricolæ	Sep. 15.
Baptiz.	Franciscus filius Francisci Freer de Ganthorp Textoris	— 28.
Sepultus.	Thomas Campleman de Ganthorp fessor.	Oct. 20.
Baptiz.	Maria filia spuria Elizabethæ Murret	— 3.
Sepulta.	Eadem Maria de Sprotley	— 23.
Nupti.	Georgius Goodrick & Elizabetha Coale ambo hujus parochiæ, Bannis publicatis	— 25.
Nupti.	Georgius Seymour proch. de Dunnington & Anna Moore hujus proch. Ban : Publi.	Nov. 11.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Thomæ Moore agricolæ	— 13.
Baptiz.	Richardus filius Gulielmi Harrison	Dec. 4.
Sepulta.	Maria uxor Johannis Bunn fessoris	Jan. 1.
Nupti.	Gulielmus Perkin de Ganthorp & Anna Borrell de Ganthorp, Lic : virtute	— 20.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha uxor Roberti Johnson pauperis Cha : Man, Min. William Mattison, Marmaduke Goodall, } Church-Wardens.	Feb. 10. — 18.

[The names of the Churchwardens for 1723 appear to have been
written at the foot of this page, but they are now illegible.]
Anno Dom : 1723 Geo. Reg. nono.
[fo. 29.]

Sepultus.	Robertus filius Roberti Smales Agricolæ de Ganthorp	Ap: 3.
Baptiz.	Robertus filius ejusdem Roberti Smales Agr. de Ganthorp.	— 5.
Baptiz.	Georgius filius Tho. Wildon agricolæ	— 7.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha filia Roberti Smales Agricolæ, Ganthorp	— 16.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Masterman fessoris	— 25.
Sepult.	Johannes filius Johannis Brown Molitoris	— 28.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bealby Fosoris	— 29.

Sepulta.	Jana filia Beatricis Campleman viduæ de Ganthorp	Maij	1.
Sepultus.	Gulielmus Freer de Ganthorp Fosser.	—	3.
Sepultus.	Georgius Hicks de North Inggs Yeoman	—	6.
Sepultus.	Thomas filius Johannis Masterman Fosseris	—	17.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Johnson Fosseris	—	19.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Dod de Ganthorp Fosseris	—	19.
Sepultus.	Marmaducus filius Marmci. Goodall Fabri lignarij	—	22.
Sepulta.	Maria filia Johannis Blenkarn agricolæ	—	23.
Sepultus.	Gulielmus filius Thomæ Moore Agricolæ	—	29.
Sepultus.	Gulielmus filius Simonis Bradley de Ganthorp Lapidarij	—	31.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Johannis Goodall agricolæ	Junij	1.
Sepultus.	Edvardus Foster de Ganthorp Senex pauper	—	9.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha Rooke vidua	—	25.
Sepultus.	Tobias Wildon pauper (morte repentina correptus)	Julij	7.
Baptiz.	Gratia filia Marmaduci Goodall fabri lignarij	Augt.	6.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Thomæ Swan	—	18.
Sepulta.	Catherina uxor Jeremiae Tindall de North Inggs	Sep.	27.
Sepulta.	Bridget filia Thomæ Blenkarn jun.	Oct.	29.
Sepulta.	Rachel filia Roberti Moore	Nov.	4.
Sepulta.	Anna filia Thomæ Hardy Agricolæ	—	7.
Sepultus.	Gulielmus Jackson Textor	—	9.
Sepultus.	Johannes filius Marmaduci Goodall Fab. lign.	—	12.
Sepultus.	Thomas filius Georgij Sexton Fosseris	—	21.
Sepultus.	Thomas filius Thomæ Welbank agricolæ	—	24.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Easterby fabri ferrarij	—	29.
Sepult.	Anna uxor & Eliz. filia Tho. Easterby fab. ferrarij	Dec.	3.
Sepult.	Gulielmus Tinsley Fosser	—	4.
Sepult.	Josephus Dearlove Fosser	—	13.
Baptiz.	Nicolaus filius Simonis Bradley de Ganthorp	Jan.	2.
Sepultus.	Robertus Bradley agricola	—	3.
Sepultus.	Thomas Easterby faber ferrarius	—	5.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Dawson agricolæ	—	6.
Baptiz.	Richardus filius Johannis Billingham jun.	Feb.	18.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Matthæi Blenkarn Lanionis	—	20.
Sepulta.	Ellena Boulton vidua paup	—	2...
.....	Thomas filius Matt. Blenkarn	.....
Sepulta.	Anna vidua Eliæ Micklethwait hujus Ecclesiæ nuper Rectoris	[fo. 30.	
	Anno Dom: 1724 Geo: Reg: Decimo.	Mar.	3.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Catharinæ Tinsley viduæ	1724.	
Sepultus.	Matthæus Blenkarn senex	Mar.	30.
Baptiz.	Jana filia Phinehas Hardy Agricolæ	Apr.	6.
Baptiz.	Richardus filius Richardi Marshall Agricolæ	—	7.
Baptiz.	Jeremias filius spurius Annae Rooke	—	12.
Sepultus.	Gulielmus filius Gulmi. Bealby Fosseris	—	14.
Baptiz.	Gratiana filia Thomæ Taylor agricolæ	Maij	3°.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Thomæ Moore agricolæ	—	10.
		—	12.

Baptiz.	Richardus filius spurius Grissel Collison	Maij 25.
Baptiz.	Jana filia poshuma Roberti Bradley	Junij 16.
Sepultus.	Franciscus filius Francisci Frear de Gan. Textoris	— 18.
Sepultus.	Richardus filius spurius Grissell Collison	— 29.
Nupti.	Richardus Richardson & Elizabetha Skelton ambo de Westow Licentiæ virtute	Julij 9.
Baptiz.	Susanna filia Johannis Blenkarn agricolæ	— 20.
Sepultus.	Thomas Hardy agricola senex	— 30.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Gulmi. Campleman de Ganthorp	Augt. 2.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Roberti Blenkarn agricolæ	Oct. 19.
Sepulta.	Maria uxor Johannis Prest Agricolæ	— 24.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Bickars agricolæ	Dec. 1.
Baptiz.	Anna filia Georgij Goodrick fessoris	— 29.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Andree Tuft fessoris	Jan. 6.
Baptiz.	Robertus filius spurius Dorotheæ Scaling	— 10.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha filia Mariæ Bradley viduæ	— 13.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius posthumus Joh : Hodgson fessoris	— 27.
Sepultus.	Josephus filius Mariæ Bradley viduæ	Feb. 16.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Roberti Smailes de Ganthorp Agricolæ	Mar. 20.
	Cha : Man, Min.	
	Phineas Hardy, } Church-	
	Ralph Rheeude, } Wardens.	
	Anno Dom: 1725 Geo: Reg: undecimo.	
Sepultus.	Johannes Sowerby Faber ferrarius	Mar. 26.
Sepulta.	Patientia uxor Edvardi Goodall de Sheriff hutton	ditto.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Richardi Dod de Ganthorp fessoris	May 23.
Sepultus.	Stephanus Taylor de Ganthorp agricola	— 26.
Nupti.	Georgius Sherwood & Jana Vevers ambo Parochiæ de Bulmer Licentiæ virtute	Junij 22.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Bickars agricolæ	— 27.
Sepultus.	..... [Bell?] agricola	[fo. 31.
Sepultus.	Jeremias Tindall de North Ings agricola	Julij ...
Baptiz.	Franciscus filius Francisci Freer de Ganthorp	— 9.
Baptiz.	Franciscus filius Fran. [Georgij crossed out] Swan fessoris	Aug. 2.
Sepultus.	Franciscus filius Francisci Freer de Ganthorp	— 5.
Baptiz.	Anna filia Philippi Blenkarn jun : fessoris	— 19.
Nupti.	Richardus Spoforth & Hanna Hudson ambo de Howsam proch. de Scrayingham Licentiæ virtute	Sep. 26.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Gulielmi Dawson Vitrarij	Oct. 10.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Thomson de Ganthorp yeoman	— 15.
Nupti.	Jonathan Hardy de Esingwold & Maria Watson de Sheriff-Hutton Licentiæ virtute	— 21.
Baptiz.	Sara filia Thomæ Masterman fessoris	Nov. 11.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Thomæ Swan agricola	— 21.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Richardi Johnson fessoris	Jan. 9.
		— 16.

Baptiz.	Johannes filius Thomæ Taylor agricolæ	Feb. 24.
Bapt.	Carolus filius Johannis Bentley fessoris	— 27.
	Cha : Man, Min.	
	Richd. Teasdale, } John Wilson, } Church-Wardens.	
	Anno Dom : 1726. Geo : Reg : Duodecimo.	
Sepulta.	Jana Uxor Johannis Snawball fessoris	Ap : 2.
Baptiz.	Robertus filius Thomæ Wildon agricolæ	— 12.
Baptiz.	Ellena filia Simonis Bradley de Ganthorp lapidij.	— 12.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Holiday agricolæ	— 27.
Sepult.	Johannes Goodrick de Ganthorp Fosser	May 1.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Peckitt sartoris	— 2.
Sepult.	Georgius Sexton fessor	— 18.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Roberti Blenkarn agricolæ	— 18.
Sepulta.	Anna uxor Caroli Wildon de Oswaldkyrk	— 22.
Baptiz.	Robertus filius ejusdem Caroli Wildon	ditto.
Nupti.	Richardus Armstrong de Carlton proch Hemsley & Eliz : Rose de Sproxton ejusdem Par. Lic. virtute	
Sepult.	Robertus infans filius Caroli Wildon	Junij 5.
Nupti.	Gulielmus Rowley de Whitgift Clericus & Elizabetha Smith de Mollard Grange. Lic. virtute	— 7.
Sepult.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dawson vitrarij	— 28.
Baptiz.	Rachel filia Thomæ Tate de Mowthorp agricolæ	Julij 1.
Baptiz.	Anna filia spuria Emmæ Anderson de Ganthorp	— 25.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Richardi Blenkarn Agricolæ	Augt 17.
Sepult.	Anna filia Emmæ Anderson	Sep. 4.
Baptiz.	Richardus filius Thomæ Blenkarn Jun. Fosseris.	— 8.
Baptiz.	Robertus filius Thomæ Bickars agricolæ	— 18.
		— 23.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Marshall agric.	[fo. 32.
Baptiz.	Jana filia spuria Annæ Campleman de Ganthorp	Oct. ...
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Matthæi Blenkarn lanionis	— 25.
Baptiz.	Robertus filius spurius Roberti Blenkarn & Susannæ Dalton	— 25.
Baptiz.	Alicia filia Francisci Freer de Ganthorp agric.	Nov. 7.
Sepulta.	Eadem Alicia	— 9.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Slee de Ganthorp	— 12.
Baptiz.	Anna filia Thomæ Moore agricolæ	— 13.
Baptiz.	Ellena filia Johannis Billingham jun. fessoris	— 15.
Nupti.	Robertus Goodall fessor & Maria Seller ambo hujus parochiæ Bannis publicatis	— 28.
Nupti.	Philippus Blenkarn textor & Maria Rickaby ambo hujus Parochiæ Bannis publicatis	— 30.
Nupti.	Robertus Topping & Jana Perrot peregrini fessor & Spinster Bannis publicatis	Dec. 5.
Bapt.	Thomas filius Thomæ Goodall Textoris	— 25.
Nupti.	Thomas Nawton proch. de Wikeham & Elizabetha Wilson de Old-Malton Licentiaæ virtute	Feb. 3.

Sepulta.	Elizabetha Blenkarn vidua p.	—	5.
Sepultus.	Marmaducus Goodall Senex p.	—	21.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Guli. Campleman de Ganthorp	Mar.	8.
Sepult.	Johannes Bunn fossor p.	—	8.
Sepult.	Eliz. filia Gulielmi Campleman de Ganthorp	—	16.
	Cha: Man, Min.		
	Tho. Blenkarn,		
	Richard Holiday,		
	} Church-Wardens.		
Anna Dom: 1727.	Geo: Reg: Decimo tertio.		
Johannes Bickers Jun. & Maria Ash.	Ban: publ.	Apr.	6.
Brigida Sowerby vidua p.	—	19.	
Ursula Barehead vidua p. ann. 87 ^a	—	24.	
Thomas Calam de Barton in ye Willows fossor &			
Martha Cornbrough de Whitwell paroch de			
Crambe. Vir. Lic.		—	28.
Anna filia Gulielmi Snawball sutoris		Maij	7.
Gulielmus filius Richardi Cogdon fossoris		Junij	4.
Jacobus Hoyley Hortulanus & Maria Brooke		Julij	6.
ambo de Castle-Howard Licentiæ virtute		—	1[0?]
Richardus filius Roberti Smailes de Ganthorp		Aug ^t	15.
Sara filia Marmaduci Goodall fabri Lignarii		Sep.	2.
Anna filia Gulielmi Joy de Ganthorp Gen.		[fo.	33.
Georgius filius Georgij Goodrick fossoris		Sep.	10.
Thomasina Young de Scackleton vidua		Oct.	4.
Gratia uxor Gulielmi Moore de Thorp agricolæ		—	12.
Richardus Wilkinson proch. de Bossall Agricola			
& Dorothea Moore hujus proch. Bannis			
publicatis		—	17.
Robertus filius Roberti Goodall fossoris		—	17.
Richardus Marshall Senex agricola		—	19.
Sara filia Edvardi Jackson Textoris		—	27.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dawson Vitriji		No.	3.
Elizabetha filia Phinehas Hardy agricolæ		—	14.
Robertus Bell agricola		—	15.
Elizabetha filia Richardi Holiday agric.		—	26.
Elizabetha filia Philippi Blenkarn Textoris		Dec.	...
Gulielmus filius Richardi Spoforth fossoris		—	..
Franciscus Key de Langton & Elizabetha			
de Old Malton Licentiæ virtute		—	16.
Anna Rickaby vidua paupera		Jan.	...
Anna Taylor de Ganthorp vidua		Feb.	...
Thomas filius Richardi Dod de Ganthorp		—	2.
Robertus Blenkarn agricola		Mar.	...
Edvardus filius Johannis Slee de Ganthorp		—	...
Gulielmus Sanderson pauper		—	...
Maria filia Johannis Bickers jun. de Mowthorp		—	...
Cha. Man, Min.			
John Bickars,			
John Rickaby,			
	} Church-Wardens.		

Sepultus.	Anno Dom. 1728. Georgij 2 Regis Primo.	
Baptiz.	Robertus Johnson pauper anno ætat. 95	Mar. 25.
Nupti.	Thomasina filia Georgij Young de Scackleton	Ap. 9.
	Anthonius Simpson agricola & Anna Cole Spin. ambo de Kille... Licentiæ virtute	— 14.
Sepultus.	Johannes Bickers de Mowthorp agricola	— 2.
Nupti.	Thomas Lamb de Thirsk & Susanna Rhede hujus prochiae Bannis publicatis	Junij ...
Sepulta.	Margareta Goodall vidua p.	— 2.
Sepulta.	Jana uxor Caroli Man Rectoris in civitate Ebor.	Aug. ...
Sep.	.....	.....
.....
Sepulta.	Dorothea [Anthony?] Peckitt sartoris	[fo. 34.]
Sepult.	Johannes Brown senex 90 an. pauper	.... ...
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Thomæ Taylor agricolæ	— 15.
Sepulta.	Isabella uxor Johannis Wilson agricolæ	— 2.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Swan agricolæ	No. 2 ...
Baptiz.	Jana filia Richardi Johnson fossoris	No. 23.
Sepult.	Gulielmus filius Josephi Bolton militis	Dec. ...
Nupti.	Gulielmus Firbank & Elizabetha Dearlove ambo hujus proch. Bannis publicatis	Dec. ...
Baptiz.	Anna filia Thomæ Blenkarn fossoris	— 2 ...
Baptiz.	Gulielmus Matison	Jan. 26.
Sepultus.	Richardus Spoforth fossor	— 28.
Baptiz.	Margareta filia Gulielmi Joy Gen.	— 29.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Stanehous fossoris	— 29.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Johannis Blenkarn agricolæ	— 30.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Johannis Seller agricolæ	Feb. 10.
Nupti.	Johannes Cussens de Gate-Helmsley & Keziah Hudson hujus proch. Bannis publicatis	— 18.
Baptiz.	Rosamunda & Dorothea filiae Simonis Bradley	— 21.
Nupti.	Thomas Walker & Catherina Johnson ambo de Harum proch. de Helmsley Licentiæ virtute	— 24.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Richardi Holiday agricolæ	Mar. 2.
Sepultus.	Josephus Humble agricola	— 3.
Sepulta.	Elizabetha Harrison Generosa	— 10.
Nupti.	Gulielmus Richardson de Hovingham & Anna Etty hujus prochiae Licentiæ virtute	— 11.
Baptiz.	Anna filia Johannis Goodall agricolæ	— 16.
Sepultus.	Thomas Tate de Mowthorp Coriorius	— 17.
Sepult.	Johannes filius Johannis Seller agricolæ	— 19.
Sepult.	Richardus Race pauper	— 19.
	Cha: Man, Min:	
	Thomas Tate & { Richd. Barehead, X th Wardens.	
	Anno Dom: 1729. Georgij 2 ^{di} Regis secundo.	
Sepulta.	Brigida uxor Andreæ Tuft Sen:	Ap. 10.
Sepulta.	Anna Hickson p.	— 18.

Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Marshal agricolæ	Maij	4.
Sepulta.	Eadem Elizabetha	—	18.
Nupti.	Robertus Dalton & Sara Moore Ban. publ.	Junij	3 ^o .
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Johannis Billingham Jun.	—	28.
.....	Elizabetha filia Richardi	[fo. 35.	
[Sepulta].	Elizabetha Blenkarn vidua	Julij	7.
[Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Wildon agricolæ	—	8.
Nupti.	Robertus Seamour de Stamford Bridge & Hanna Fornaby de Sherif Hutton Licentia virtute	—	11.
Sepulta.	Anna uxor Thomæ Crosby Agricola	—	16.
Sepulta.	Anna Luckup de Mowthorp	—	24.
Baptiz.	Hanna filia spuria Annae Hardesty	—	25.
Baptiz.	Elizabetha filia Francisci Freer fossoris	Aug ^t	20.
Baptiz.	Jeremias filius Jeremiæ Tindall de North-Inggs Agricola	—	25.
Nupti.	Gulielmus Loft de Thorp-Arch yeoman & Susanna Hopperton de Hovingham Licentia virtute	—	28.
Sepultus.	Gulielmus Campleman de Ganthorp agricola	—	30.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Firbank fossoris	Sep.	8.
Bapt.	Jana filia Richardi Blenkarn agricolæ	—	14.
Sepult.	Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dawson vitrarij	—	19.
Sepult.	Gulielmus Consett pauper	—	25.
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Richardi Cogdan fossoris	—	29.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Thomæ Nawton agricola	Oct.	1.
Sepulta.	Margareta Goodrick de Ganthorp vidua	—	...
Sepul.	Maria uxor Gulielmi Topping	No.	...
Sepul.	Elizabetha Humble vidua	—	...
Baptiz.	Maria filia Roberti Smailes agricolæ	—	...
Sepult.	Simon Bradley de Ganthorp Lapidarius	—	19.
Baptiz.	Matthæus filius Matthæi Blenkarn Lanionis	—	22.
Sepult.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Firbank agr.	—	...
Sepul.	Matt. filius Matthæi Blenkarn Lan.	—	24.
Sepult.	Elizabetha Blenkarn vidua	Dec.	3.
Nupti.	Andreas Grey & Thomasina Blenkarn ambo hujus parochia Bannis publicatis	—	9.
Bapt.	Thomas filius Thomæ Bickers agricolæ	—	13.
Sepult.	Elizabetha Barehead	—	22.
Sepult.	Robertus Coverdale servus	Jan.	6.
Baptiz.	Jana filia Thomæ Moore agricola	—	30.
Sepult.	Gulielmus Bealby pauper	Feb.	...
[Sepult. erased]	Bapt. Guliel. filius Gulielmi Dawson vitrarij	Mar.	...
Sepult.	Elizabetha Bealby vidua pauper	—	...
	Cha: Man, Min:		
	George Beal,		
	John Goodall,		
	} Church-Wardens.		
	Anno Dom. 1730. Georgij 2 ^{di} Regis tertio.	[fo. 36.	
Sepult.	Johannes Masterman pauper	Apr	...
Sepult.	Eliz. Goodrick vidua pauper	—	...

Baptiz.	[blank] filia Roberti Dalton	Apr. ...
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Philippi Blenkarn	June 7 th .
Sepult.	Anna Campleman de Ganthorp vidua	July 7.
Sepult.	Ell : filia Jacobi Clark Fosser	Augt. 16 th .
Sepult.	Tho. filius Thomæ Bickers Agric :	Augt. 19 th .
Baptiz.	Nich ^s . filius Gulielmi Topping de Moor Houses	Augt. 30 th .
Sepult.	Anna filia Geo. Goodal Fabris lignarii	Sept. 10 th .
Bapt.	Johannes filius Richardi Marshal Agric.	Nov. 2 ^d .
Sepult.	Anna Blenkarn spinster	Nov. 9 th .
Nupti.	Richardus Barehead & Maria Bradley ambo hujus poch. Bannis publicatis	Nov. 15 th .
Bapt.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Stonuss Fosseris	Nov. 15 th .
Sepult.	[Betty?] Billingham Spinstr.	— ...
Sepult.	Robertus Goodrick Pistor	Dec. 7 th .
Nupti.	Johannes Sowerby Faber ferrarius & Anna Wilson ambo hujus Paroch.	Dec. 17 th .
Baptiz.	Jana filia Johannis Bick ^s de Mowthorp Lanii	Jan. 15 th .
.....	Gulielmus filius Samuelis Taylor de Backston Howe Cæmentarii	.
Sepult.	Johannes Hickes Agricola	Feb. 10 th .
Baptiz.	Thom ^s . filius Thomæ Crosby paup ^{is}	— 26 th .
Bapt.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Holliday Agr.	— 28 th .
Sepult.	Elisabetha filia Thomæ Swan Agricolæ Geo. Beal, } Xch Rob. Jackson, } Wardens.	*Mch. 2. Mch. 19 th .
	Anno Dom: 1731. Georgii 2 ^{di} Regis Quarto.	
Sepult.	Robt. Wildon de North Ings Agricola	Mch. ...
Sepult.	Isab. Uxor Johannis Pruss Fosseris	Apr ^l ...
Nupti.	Phinehas Martyn & Anna Blenkarn ambo hujus Paroch. Bannis publicatis	— 20.
Nupti.	Johannes [Rook?] & Maria Campleman ambo hujus Paroch. Bannis publicatis	— 2[0?]
Sepult.	Dorothea filia Marie Bradley viduæ pau.	— 23.
Baptiz.	Anna filia Isabellæ Young [written above an erasure] spinster	May 23.
Nupti.	Richardus	June 18.

Buryals since ye 4th day of March 1681. . [fo. 37.

Edward Goodall was buried March ye 16th.

Elizabeth Goodall was buried March ye 17th.

Joseph Moore & Robert Bickars were Churchwardens.
1682.

Philip son of Mathew Blencarn was buried April ye 7th.

Mary daughter of Joseph Green was buried April ye 17th.

Williā Winterburn was buried June ye 24th.

Elizabeth daughter of John Benison was buried June 29th.

John son of Mathew Blencarn was buried August ye 10th.

Robert son of Robert Anderson was buried August ye 23^d.

Emmet Jackson was buried November ye 23^d.

Mary wife of Williā Moore was buried January ye 9th.

John Sexton was buried January ye 15th.

Jane Blencarn of Ariolm was buried January ye 16th.

Tho. Wildon William Winterburn & Mat Blencarn Church Wardens.
1683.

Williā Lavarack of Slingsby was buried May ye 8th.

Robert son of Emmet Lyon was buried July ye 6th.

Jane daughter of Thom. Wildon was buried August 18th.

Jane daughter of Thōas Moore was buried Septēber ye 27th.

Elizabeth Marshal was buried October ye 30th.

Elizabeth Adamson was buried November ye 1st.

Richard Yong was buried January ye 9th.

Mary Spencley, was buried January ye 15th.

Jane Sturtle was buried March ye 17th.

Jane daughter of John Bolton was buried March ye 19th.

George Gutherick & Robert Teesdal were churchwardens.
1684.

Alice Johnson was buried April ye 6th.

Isabel daughter of Ann Marshal was buried May ye 13th.

Thomas Webster was buried August ye 25th.

Ursula Armstrong was buried August ye 25th.

Dorothy [written over Katherine] wife of Anthony Souerby was buried Decēr. ye 14th.

Robert Christelow was buried December ye 21st.

Ann Blencarn was buried January ye 13th.

John Bolton was buried January ye 18th.

Robert Harrison was buried March ye 17th.

E. Micklethwait.

Edward Blencarn } Church

Francis Armstrong } Wardens.

1685. [fo. 38.

Alice Twang of Ganthorp was buried March ye 30th.

William Moore was buried April ye second.

Alice Rickaby was buried June ye 10th.

Faith daughter of Richard Blencarn was buried June ye 13th.

Elizabeth wife of Robert Anderson was buried June 28th.

Edward Gaultre was buried October ye 11th.

Robert son of Marmaduke Goodal was buried November ye 15th.

Mary wife of Thomas Coverdale was buried November y^e 24th.
 Joseph son of Marmaduke Goodal was buried Decēber y^e 7th.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolme was buried January y^e 5th.

John Stockdale of Ganthorp was buried January y^e 26th.

John Playford was buried February y^e 9th.

Katherine Peacock was buried February y^e 13th.

Mary daughter of Joseph Green was buried February y^e 14th.

Mary Benson of Ganthorp was buried March y^e 13th.

John Moore & John Wharton were churchwardens.
 1686.

Lucy Goodal was buried May y^e 17th.

Thomas Coverdal was buried May y^e 26th.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bickars was buried May y^e 29th.

Elizabeth daughter of John Goodall was buried June y^e 23th.

An daughter of Mathew Blencarn was buried Septēb y^e 1st.

James Bielby was buried October y^e 4th.

Margery wife of George Gutherick was buried Decēber y^e 12th.

John Skelton was buried January y^e 31st.

Richard son of John Stockdale was buried March y^e 5th.

Mary wife of Robert Moore was buried March y^e 15th.

John Hicks & Robert Proud were churchwardens.
 1687.

Robert White was buried March y^e 28th.

Elizazabeth Skelton was buried April y^e 22nd.

Elizabeth daughter of John Quarton was buried May y^e 21st.

William Jones was buried June y^e 27th.

Thomas Wildon was buried y^e 26 of July.

George son of Alexander Gibson was buried August y^e 19th.

Jane Stubs was buried September y^e 28th.

Ann daughter of Williā Gutherick was buried September y^e 30th.

John Bland was buried October y^e 25th.

Richard Lavarack was buried March y^e 1st.

E. Micklethwait.

1688.

[fo. 39.

William son of Robert Bickars was buried April y^e 2nd.

Christopher son of Christopher Brown was buried April y^e 7th.

Susannah daughter of Richard Blencarn was buried April y^e 25th.

Susannah daughter of John Jackson was buried May y^e 10th.

William son of John Goodal was buried June y^e 28th.

Robert Moore was buried July y^e 10th.

Leonard Taylor was buried July y^e 24th.

Jane daughter of Richard Barehead was buried August

Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn was buried August y^e [16th ?]

Mary daughter of Edward Bickars was buried August y^e 19th.

Elizabeth Winterburn was buried November y^e 10th.

Richard Robison was buried December y^e 3rd.

Margaret Dickison [written over another name] was buried December y^e 13th.

Alice Anderson was buried January y^e 4th.

William Andier was buried March ye 12th.

Richard Blencarn Tanner Anthony Souerby churchwardens.
1689.

William Wildon was buried June ye 22th.

Frances daughter of Anthony Pecket was buried July ye 7th.

Jane daughter of Mathew Blencarn was buried August ye 5th.

Ursula daughter of Joseph Green was buried September ye 28th.

Ursula Green wife of Joseph Green was buried October ye 5th.

Nicholaus Blencarn was buried October ye 8th.

Katherine Layton was buried November ye 16th.

Edward son of Edward Bickars was buried January ye 29th.

Ann daughter of William Thornton was buried February ye 17th.

Phillip son of Mathew Blencarn was buried March ye 13th.

Richard Blencarn senior Edward Wilson churchwardens.
1690.

William Gutherick was buried April ye first.

Alice Marshal was buried April ye 17th.

Richard Gurwood was buried May ye 9th.

William son of Robert Bickars was buried May ye 14th.

An wife of Marmaduke Goodal was buried May ye 20th.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolm was buried May ye 24th.

An daughter of Thomas Swan was buried June ye 13th.

Tobias son of Tobias Wildon was buried June ye 14th.

Richard son of Mathew Blencarn was buried August ye 26th.

Emmet Marshal was buried October ye 26th.

William Sturtle was buried January ye 22th.

Phineas son of Jane Ward was buried February ye 14th.

Francis Wilson was buried March ye 19th.

Elias Micklenthwait.

Robert Moore } Church
Isaac Blencarn } wardens.

1691.

[fo. 40.

An daughter of Elias & An Micklenthwait was buried April ye 17th.

Jane Beal was buried May ye 26th.

Ann [Elizabeth crossed out] daughter of Williā Sturtle was buried May ye 30th.

Margaret daughter of John & Mary Swan was buried June ye 6th.

Edward son of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolm was buried Octob. ye 30th.

Jane daughter of William Sturtle was buried December ye 11th.

Edward Wilson was buried January ye 8th.

E. Micklenthwait.

Tho: Bosill.

Tho: Martin.

1692.

Margaret Gurrwood was buried April ye 4th.

John son of Williā Sturtle was buried May ye 25th.

Jane daughter of Richard & Ann Blencarn was buried June 9th.

Mathew son of Mathew Blencarn was buried June ye 10th.

Jane Lavarack was buried June ye 23th.

Elizabeth wife of George Segston was buried July ye 3th.

Beatrice Marshall was buried October ye 24th.

Mr. [blank] Jackson was buried November ye 13th.

Bridget daughter of Thomas Blencarn was buried Novemb. 19th.

Elizabeth wife of John Richardson was buried January 9th.

George Dickons was buried January ye 15th.

Jane daughter of John Goodal was buried January ye 26th.

Francis Commins was buried February ye 21st.

Elizabeth daughter of Williā Consett was buried Feb: ye 22nd.

Bridget daughter of Thomas Blencarn was buried Feb. ye 23th.

Alice daughter of Robert Teasdale was buried March ye 1st.

John Goodall	Church
Edward Blencarn	Wardens.

1693.

Alice daughter of Robert Anderson was buried May ye 8th.

Richard son of Williā Blencarn was buried May ye 26th.

An daughter of Richard & An Blencarn was buried August ye 11th.

Elias son of Anthony & Mary Souerby was buried October ye 4th.

Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson was buried Octob. ye 8th.

Robert Wildon of North Ings was buried October ye 21st.

Robert Jackson was buried November ye 29th.

Robert son of Marmaduke Goodal was buried November ye 30th.

Grace wife of Thomas Hardy was buried Decēber ye 2^d.

James Castle was buried December ye 25th.

Thomas son of Thomas Swan was buried January ye 5th.

Jane daughter of John Moore was buried January ye 12th.

Richard Barehead parish clark was buried January ye 18th.

E. Micklēthwait.

1693.

[fo. 41.

William Proud was buried January ye 22nd.

Joseph Moore was buried February ye 9th.

Williā son of Richard Barehead buried February ye 12th.

Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolm was buried March ye 3.

William Pecket was buried March ye 5th.

Easter Harrison of Howthorp was buried March ye 8th.

Thomas son of Robert Anderson was buried March ye 9th.

1694.

John Marshal was buried March ye 30th.

Thomas son of Thomas Martyn was buried April ye 4th.

Jane Robbison was buried April ye 7th.

Kezia wife of Thomas Tindal was buried April ye 7th.

An wife of Robert Anderson was buried April ye 16th.

Susannah daughter of Mathew Blencarn was buried April ye 20th.

William Benson was buried April ye 21.

Thomasin daughter of George Jackson was buried April ye 23.

Deborah Playforth was buried April ye 25th.

An daughter of Phillip Moore was buried May ye 1st.

Elizabeth wife of George Beal was buried May ye 1st.

Susannah Worthy was buried May ye 15th.

George son of John Wharton was buried May ye 18th.

Frances daughter of Robert & Mary Bickars was buried May 24th.

Williā son of John Wharton was buried May ye 26th.
 Isabel Peckett was buried May ye 29th.
 John Wharton was buried May ye 30th.
 Mary Jones was buried June ye 8th.
 Edward son of John Rickaby was buried June ye 14th.
 Simon Ward was buried June ye 29th.
 George Dikison of Ganthorp was buried July ye 5th.
 John son of John Wilson was buried July ye 10th.
 Mary daughter of Williā Consett was buried July ye 30th.
 Hannah daughter of Richard Blencarn buried July ye 31st.
 Edward son of Edward Bickars was buried August ye 10th.
 Ellen Parker was buried August ye 31st.
 Ann daughter of Ann Benson was buried Septemb. ye 24th.
 Elizabeth Lyon of Ganthorp was buried Octob. ye 31st.
 Marmaduke Hewet was buried December ye 1st.
 Richard Blencarn was buried December ye 20th.

1694.

[fo. 42.

Ellen daughter of Thomas Swan was buried Jan. ye 26th.
 Ellen wife of Francis Blencarn was buried Feb. 10th.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Blencarn of Ariolme was buried Feb. 13th.

1695.

Thomas son of Marmaduke Goodal was buried May ye 17th.
 Richard Man was buried May ye 18th.
 Ann Wildon was buried June ye 28th.
 Richard Rooke was buried June ye 30th.
 Isabell daughter of Tobias & An Wildon was buried August 17th.
 John son of John & Ellen Robison was buried August ye 23.
 Susannah daughter of Mathew Blencarn was buried August 24.
 Francis son of John Wilson was buried November ye 8th.
 Ann wife of Marmaduke Goodal was buried February ye 20th.
 Williā son of William Consett was buried March ye 1.
 Richard son of George & Jane Teasdal was buried March ye 6th.
 Richard son of William Sturtle was buried March ye 24th.

1696.

Robert Bickars was buried March ye 26th.
 Thomas son of Nicolas Firbanck was buried March ye 31.
 Mrs. Martha Elstobb wife of Mr. Edward Elstobb was buried April 1st.
 John son of John Richison was buried June ye 1st.
 Jane daughter of George Jackson was buried June ye 29th.
 Alice Bellarby was buried July ye 11th.
 Richard son of Richard Wetman was buried July ye 17th.
 An daughter of John Rickaby was buried July ye 21.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Goodal was buried August 1st.
 Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn was buried October ye 11th.
 Frances daughter of John Robison was buried October ye 25th.
 Katherine wife of Francis Wranghā was buried Decemb. ye 11th.
 John Dale was buried December ye 16th.
 James son of Thomas Blencarn was buried January ye 16th.

1697.

Thomas son of George Jackson was buried April ye 21.

Susannah daughter of Phillip Blencarn was buried June ye 11th
 Katherine Andjer was buried July ye 11th.

Jane ye wife of Williā Sturtle was buried July ye 13th.

Moses son of Francis Wranghā was buried July ye 31.

Elizabeth Coverdale was buried December ye 10th.

Alice daughter of John Wilson was buried Decemb. ye 11th.

Isabel wife of John Stockdale was buried January ye 30th.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho : Hardy. Jo : Richardson.

1698.

[fo. 43.

Thomas Harrison was buried April ye 7th.

Thomas Willdon was buried May ye 21st.

Mr. Joseph Geldart was buried March ye 19th.

Thomas Blencarn } Church
 Francis Blencarn } Wardens.

1699.

Thomas Tindal was buried May the 8th.

Christian Tison was buried May ye 19th.

Alexander Gibson was buried May ye 23.

Alice Emmerson was buried May ye 25.

William son of Ralph Rheed was buried June ye 8th.

Thomas son of Thomas Blencarn was buried June ye 10th.

Phillip Chambers was buried June ye 16th.

Robert Teasdale was buried September ye 9th.

Robert Proud was buried January ye 28th.

Frances daughter of John Moore was buried Feb. ye 26th.

John & Alice son & daughter of John Wilson were buried Feb. ye 29th.

Mr. Richard Lassels was buried March ye 22.

George Beal } Church
 John Bunn } Wardens.

1700.

William Young was buried March ye 29th.

Robert Peacock was buried March ye 31.

Francis Wrangham was buried April ye 6th.

Richard son of John Stockdale was buried April ye 16th.

Elizabeth daughter of John Stockdale was buried April 24th.

Francis Blencarn was buried May ye 4th.

Mary daughter of John Wilson was buried June ye 1st.

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Coverdale was buried June ye 29.

George Beal was buried July ye 6th.

Juliana Gibson was buried August ye 5th.

Christopher son of John Stockdal was buried August ye 24.

Edward son of Thomas Blencarn was buried Septemb. ye 20.

Williā son of Mathew Belwood was buried Octob. ye 1th.

Jane Teasdale was buried October ye 26.

John Brown was buried November ye 30.

Robert Todd was buried February ye first.

Mary daughter of Williā & Thomasin Young was buried Feb. ye 9th.

Mary daughter of Thomas Smith was buried March ye 4th.

John Goodal was buried March ye 19th.

1701.

[fo. 44.]

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Moore was buried May ye 21.
 Hugh Wright was buried June ye 15th.
 Ann daughter of George & Jane Teasdale was buried July ye 19.
 Sarah wife of John Moore was buried November ye 22.
 Ann daughter of Francis Freer was buried November ye 29.
 Ann daughter of Tobias Wildon was buried Decemb: ye 28.
 Richard son of John Gutherick was buried Jan: ye 9th.
 Elizabeth wife of John Slee was buried Jan: ye 27th.
 Grace wife of Robert Harrison of Howthorp buried Jan: 31.
 Edward son of Marmaduke Goodal was buried Feb. ye 28.
 An daughter of Ralph Rheed was buried March ye 7th.
 Thomas son of Williā Consett was buried March ye 18.

E. Micklethwait.
 John Coates.
 Richard x Scaling.

1702.

Katherine daughter of Thomas Martyn was buried April 27.
 Beatrice wife of Michael Hanby was buried Aug: 11.
 Isabel Proud was buried September ye 6th.

E. Micklethwait.
 Steven Taylor } Church
 Richard Billingham } wardens.

1703.

Susanah wife of Richard Scaling was buried June ye 7.
 Jane Stockdale was buried August ye 3.
 An daughter of Tho: & Elizabeth Blencarn buried Aug. 30.
 Ellen wife of Thomas Swan was buried December ye 28.
 Ann daughter of Robert Gutherick was buryd January ye 17th.
 Thomas son of Thomas Leife was buried January ye 20.
 Mathew Bellwood was buried March ye 1.
 Elizabeth Hardy was buried March ye 13th.

E. Micklethwait.
 Tho: Hardy } Church
 George Skelton } Wardens.

1704.

Mathew son of Mathew & Mary Bellwood was buried March 27.
 Mary daughter of Peter Ridley a stranger was buried March 28.
 [Elizabeth Hardy was buried *crossed out*].
 Bridget Blencarn was buried April ye 26.
 John son of Henry Robison was buried May ye 4th.
 Elizabeth Bland was buried May ye 18.
 Williā son of Williā Consett was buried August ye 29.
 Mary daughter of John Bickars was buried September ye 28.
 Thomas Blencarn was buried October ye 2.
 Thamesin daughter of Thamesin Yong was buried Jan. 11.

E. Micklethwait.
 Robart x Teasdale.
 Robart Yonge.

1705.

[fo 45.]

Mary daughter of John Snowball was buried May y^e ...
 Alice Ward was buried August y^e 17.
 Mary Moore was buried November y^e 29.
 M^rs. Sarah Breary was buried January y^e first.
 John Goodal was buried March y^e 8.
 Jane [Joanes?] was buried March y^e 9.

1706.

Mary Wharton was buried May y^e 7.
 Isabel daughter of John Snawball was buried July y^e 5.
 Jane wife of Mathew Hudson was buried August y^e 1.
 Edward son of Thomas Martyn was buried Decemb. 6.
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson was buried January y^e 11.
 Elizabeth daughter of Harry Leleman was buried March y^e 4th.

1707.

Jane Tenniswood was buried July y^e 25.
 Williā Topham was buried September y^e 19.
 Elizabeth wife of John Brown was buried January y^e 15.
 Margaret Sexton was buried February y^e 2.
 John son of John & Mary Pruss was buried Feb. y^e 14.
 Margaret wife of Thomas Moore was buried March y^e 11.

1708.

Richard Blencarn was buried April y^e 7th.
 Mary Hicks was buried July y^e 20.
 An daughter of Williā & Mary Consett was buried July y^e 2...
 Susannah daughter of Peter Bell was buried August y^e 6th.
 An daughter of Henry Robison was buried August y^e 13.
 Mary daughter of Simon & Mary Bradley was buried August y^e 2...
 Isabel wife of Williā Sturtle was buried October y^e 10th.
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Twangue was buried October y^e 12.
 An wife of Tobias Wildon was buried October y^e 22.
 [Ann?] Rickaby was buried November y^e 2.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gutherick was buried Novemb. 29.
 Ann wife of George Beal was buried Decemb. 2.
 Elizabeth Jackson was buried January y^e 10th.
 John Robison was buried January y^e 14.
 George Campleman was buried Feb. y^e 25.
 Elizabeth was buried February y^e 26.
 Henry Robison was buried March y^e 5th.
 John son of Ralph & Thamison Rheed was buried March y^e 12.
 Jane daughter of Robert & Cicely Campleman buried Octob. y^e 16.

1709.

[fo 46.]

Ann daughter of John Pruss was buried August y^e 3^d.
 Stephen Wilson (about 100 years old) was buried Septemb. 1.
 Ann Goodal was buried September y^e 2.
 Margaret wife of Williā Jackson senior buried Decemb. 24.
 Thomas Wildon was buried January y^e 2.
 Thomas Moore (about 80 years old) was buried January y^e ...th.

1710.

Mary wife of Richard Tate of Howthorp was buried June 12th.

An Marshal was buried July ye first.

Mary daughter of George & Ann Sexton was buried Septēb. 29.

Æmylia daughter of John & Elizabeth Brown buried Nov. 22.

Benjamin son of John Snawbal was buried December ye 12th.

Edward Bickars was buried December ye 17th.

John son of Williā Sanderson was buried January ye 13th.

Jonathan son of Edward & Katherine Bickars was buried Jan. 15.

An Andier was buried January ye 18th.

Robert Berry was buried February ye 18.

Ann wife of Jonathan Blencarn was buried March ye 3.

Barbara Moore was buried March ye 18.

1711.

Philip Moore was buried ye 27 day of April.

An wife of John Goodal was buried July ye 15.

Jane daughter of Francis Freer was buried July ye 23.

Phillis daughter of Richard Billingham was buried July ye 25.

John & } son & daughter of John & An Goodal were buried July 31.
Margaret }
John son of Thomas Hardy was buried September ye 1st.

Thomas Boswell was buried September ye 3^d.

Dinah Blencarn was buried November ye 11th.

John son of Thomas Campleman was buried Feb. ye 19th.

Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Blencarn was buried Feb. 20.

1712.

George son of George & An Sexton was buried April ye 4.

Richard Jones was buried April ye 13.

Stephen son of John Stockdale of Ganthorp was buried July ye 4.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bruister was buried July 10.

Margaret daughter of Edward Hardesty was buried August 19.

M^r Edward Elstobb was buried December ye 5.

An daughter of Richard & Jane Wildon was buried Decemb. 6.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Jackson.

John Bentley.

William Mattison was buried March ye 28.

[fo. 47.

George son of Robert Campleman was buried April ye 2.

Christopher son of Peter Bell was buried April ye 25.

Katharine Bickars was buried May ye 9.

An daughter of Williā & An Jackson buried December ye 2.

Ann wife of Richard Race was buried Decemb. ye 17.

Jane daughter of Robert Moore was buried January ye 10.

Brigid daughter of John Souerby was buried Feb. ye 21.

Mary wife of George Hicks was buried Feb. ye 23.

E. Micklethwait.

John Blenkarn.

George Goodale.

1714.

Ann daughter of Richard Race was buried April ye 11th.

Williā son of Richard Race was buried April ye 20.

Francis Freer was buried June ye 15.

Ann daughter of Nicholas & Jane Firbanck was buried August 4.

Michael Hanby was buried November y^e 4th.

Francis son of Tho. Mennythorp was buried Octob. 31.

Tho: son of Thomas Mennythorp was buried November y^e 8

Ellen wife of Tho. Smith was buried Novemb. 10.

Ann wife of James Manners was buried December y^e 1st.

Elizabeth daughter of George & Eliz. Tomson buried Dece: 2.

Catharine Mattison was buried January the 19.

George son of George & Elizabeth Thomson buried Feb. y^e 4.

Robert son of John & Mary Goodal was buried Feb. 9.

Ann Campleman was buried Feb. y^e 17.

George son of George Hicks was buried March y^e 9.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Bickars } Church
1715. John Prust } Wardens.

George son of John Stockdale was buried May y^e 6.

Jane daughter of Thomas Worthy was buried August y^e 1st.

Mary wife of John Swann was buried August y^e 2.

Mary daughter of Peter Bell was buried August y^e 3.

Alice wife of Thomas Worthy was buried August y^e 19.

Mary daughter of Thomas Hardy was buried Septemb. y^e 11.

Ann wife of Thomas Martyn was buried Decemb. y^e 3.

Barbara Moore was buried February y^e 20.

George Jackson was buried February 23.*

E. Micklethwait.

George Hicks } Church
Ed: Blenkarn } Wardens.

1716.

[fo. 48.

Elizabeth Marshal was buried April y^e 22.

Edward son of John & Isabel Wilson was buried April y^e 24.

Mary daughter of John Masterman was buried June y^e 20.

Elizabeth Teesdal was buried July y^e 9th.

Jane daughter of Robert & Ann Anderson was buried July y^e 20.

Williā son of Williā Peckett was buried July y^e 21.

William Jackson was buried July y^e 31.

Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Goodal was buried [blank].

Williā Bowland was buried December y^e 10.

Edward Blencarn was buried March y^e 13th.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Taylor } Churchwardens.
John Rook }

1717.

Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Rickaby was buried June y^e 7th.

Jane daughter of John Snawball was buried June y^e 9.

Edward Blencarn, shoemaker, was buried June y^e 16.

Ann daughter of Williā Campleman was buried August y^e 16.

Ann Blencarn was buried November y^e 15.

E. Micklethwait.

Tho. Martin.

Jo. Bilingham.

* This entry appears to have been inserted by a later hand.

1718.

Ann Peckett, widdow, was buryed May ye 7th.
 Dinah daughter of George Beal, husbandman, was buryed June 10.
 Jane wife of Richard Marshal, husbandman, buryed July 20.
 Williā son of Anthony Pecket, Taylor, was buryed July 27.
 Williā son of George Thomson, Taylor, was buryed August 20.
 John son of John Goodal, husbandman, was buryed Jan. 13.
 Elizabeth daughter of Phineas Hardy, husbandman, buryed Jan. 29.

1719.

Alyce daughter of Williā Peckett, Taylor, was buryed April 1.
 An daughter of John Richison, Mole Catcher, was buryed April 24.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Richison, Mole Catcher, buryed April 26.
 An Daughter of Will. Dawson, Glasier, was Buryed June 8.
 Jane Jackson, Widow, buried Aug : 8.
 Nicolas son of Simon Bradly of Ganthorp, Mason, bur. Aug. 11.
 Susanna Daughter of Thomas Martin, husbandman, bur. Sep. 6.
 John son of Richard Marshall, husbandman, bur. Nov. 19.

December 15th 1718.

Alice Garbutt pd. to Mr. Micklethwait five pounds w^{ch}. was Given to the
 poor of Terrington by the last will and testament of Ann Blenkarn
 her mother to be given on St. [Stephens?] day. [fo. 49.

Eliz: Daughter of John Blenkarn, husbandman	buried Dec : 20.
Robert Twang, labourer	buried — 25.
Thomas Blenkarn, Batchelour	buried Jan. 2.
Jane Brown, widow	buried — 8.
Alice [Ann <i>erased</i>] wife of John Richardson, Thatcher	buried Feb. 25.
John Richardson, Thatcher	1720. buried Mar. 7.
Mary Toppin, widow, buried	April 16.
Edward Martin, labourer	— 18.
John son of Richard Johnson, Weaver	— 26.
Ellen Robinson, widow, buried	Aug. 7.
Jane Wildon, widow, buried	Sept. 5.
Susanna wife of Peter Bell buried	Sept. 14.
Eliz. Blenkarn, widow, buried	Nov. 22.
Thomas son of John Bickars buried	Dec. 2.
John Gooderick, Tayler, buried	— 15.
Thomas Auder, servant, buried	— 21.
John Gooderick, servant, buried	— 23.
William Sturtle, labourer, buried	March 7 th .
Thomas Blenkarn, Husbandman, buried	— 20.

1721.

Hannah Daughter of Francis Freear of Ganthorp, weaver, buried April 8.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Bickars, husbandman, buried — 17.
 Isabella wife of Mr. Brewster an officer in ye excise at Hull buried July 16.
 The Reverend Mr. Micklethwait late Rector of Terrington buried ditto
 Thomas Martin, husbandman, buried Aug. 9th.
 Robert Bennison, Batchelour, buried [fo. 50. — 27.
 Robert Teasdale, Yeoman, buried No. 14.
 Will^m. ye son of William Mattison, Husbandman De. 27.
 Dorothy ye wife of William Bealby, labourer Feb. 16.
 Robert Campleman of Ganthorp, labourer Mar. 10.

Burials for the Year 1735.

Elist th . Wife of Jno. Sh ^r win	Augt. 10 th .
Eliz. & Ellen Daughters of Rich ^d . Cogdon	September 8.
John Murrey	Feb. 23 ^d
John Son of Rich. Williamson	March 17.
Leo: Thompson, Minister.	
[Blank.] }	Church Wardens.

Anno 1736.

April 10 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of John Blenkarn.
June 20 th .	Mary Wife of Thos. Spavin.
Sept. 11 th .	Rachael Daughter to John Beal.
Decem. 4 th .	Thomison Wife of Andrew Gray of Hovingham.
Decem ^r . 27.	Leonard Son of William Reviss of Mowthorp.
Januy. 18.	Mary Daughter of Willm. Dawson.
Feby. 16.	James Son of James Welbank.

Anno 1737.

April 7.	Ann Fryer of Ganthorp.
July 24 th .	John Son of John Robinson.
Aug ^t . 27 th .	John Derrixon of y ^e Parish of Pickering was bury'd.
Sept ^{br} . 5.	Alice Race, Widow.
Do. 18.	Isaac Blenkarn.
Oct ^{br} . 1.	John Sherwin.
Do. 3 ^d .	Ann Wife of John Dowthwait of Skackleton.
Do. 24 th .	Phineas Son of Phineas Martyn of Terrington.
Do. 30 th .	John Blenkarn of Terrington.
Do. 31 st .	John Stockdale of Terrington.
Nov ^{br} . 2 ^d .	Ann Wife of Phil: Blenkarn.
Nov ^{br} . 20.	Elist th . Wife of Mark Coats.
Dec ^{br} . 8 th .	Ann Dr ^r of Marmaduke Goodal.
Dec ^{br} . 11 th .	Rich ^d . Billingham.
Do. 12 th .	Jane Spinster.
Dec. 24.	Leod ^d Son of Will ^m . Reviss of Mowthorp. [fo. 51]
Do. 29 th .	R ^d . Son of Rich ^d . Blenkarn of Terrington.
Jany. 14.	Nich ^s . Firbank of Terrington.
Feb. [10?]	. . . . . Tindall of the Parish of Normanby.
Feb. 12.	Thos. & Frances Son & Daughter of Thos ^s Bickers.
Do.	Dorothy Wife of Jno. Crowder.
March 12.	Marmaduke Goodal of Terrington.

1738.

March 2.	John Son of Rob ^t . Masterman.
April 7.	Dorothy Widow of John Stockdale.
May 15.	Ann Wife of John Beall.
Oct ^{br} . 15.	John Snowball.
Dec ^r . 1 st .	Eliz. Bowland, Widow, of Ganthorp.
Jany. 22 nd .	Ann Deerlove of Ganthorp Widow.
Do. 28 th .	Eliz th . Wife of Rich ^d . Beilby of Ganthorp.
Feb. 12 th .	Will ^m . Son of Sam ^{ll} . Taylor of Ganthorp.
Do. 16 th .	Martha Daughter of Mat. Blenkarn.
Do. 17 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of Sam ^{ll} . Tayler.
Do. 23	John Wilson of Terrington.

Feb. 27 Tho. Son of John Mennethorp.
 Mar. 4th. Will: Mattinson.
 Do. 11th. Ann Daughter of Will: Harrison.

April 2^d. Tho: Wildon Buried.
 May 11th. Edw^d. Son of John Slee of Ganthorp.
 Decem^{br}. 12th. Mary Daugh^r of Steph: Johnson.
 Jany. 16th. Stephen Johnson of Mowthorp.

1739.
 Leo: Thompson, Minister.
 Tho: Swan, } Church Wardens.
 Will: Pecket, }

July 23^d. Edw^d. Son of John Goodill.
 Nov^r. 1st. John Blenkarn, Husbandman.
 Do. 10th. Ann Olderson of Ganthorp, Widow.
 Feby. 6th. Jno. Stockdale of Ganthorp.
 Do. 16th. Anthony Pecket of Terrington.
 March 13th. Mary Conset of Terrington, Widow.

Burials, 1741. [fo. 52.]

April 7th. Jane Wife of George Goodill.
 Aug^t. 21st. Ann Barehead, Spinster.
 Octob^r. 14th. Mary Daughter of Geo: Swan.
 Oct^{br}. 23^d. Ralph Read of Terrington.
 Nov^{br}. 14th. Mary Blenkarn, Widow.
 Jany. 2^d. Dorothy Goodrick, Spinster.
 Jany. 4th. Mrs. Shepherd of Ganthorp, Widow.
 Do. 28th. Ann Mattison, Widow.
 Feby. 1st. Ann the Wife of John Rickaby.
 Do. 6th. John Rickaby, Weaver.
 March 4th. John Son of John Mortimer.

1742.

April 24th. Hannah the Illegitimate Daur. of Keziah Cussons,
 Spinster.

May 22^d. Will: Son of Will: Firbank.

July 19th. Arabella daught^r. of Jno. Theakston.

Feb: 14. John Bentley, Husbandman.

Burials, 1743.

April 21st. Ann The Wife of John Billingham.
 May 1st. Mary Boswell, Widow.
 Do. 2^d. Keziah The Wife of Tho: Hardy.
 July 27th. Wm. Moor of Thorp.
 Octob^r. 19th. Thos. Son of John Spofforth.
 Feby. 12th. Jude the Wife of Thos. Blenkarn.
 Do. 26th. Ann the Daughter of Tho. Moor.
 March 30th. John Moor, Bailiff

1745.

June 1st. Hannah Daug^r. of John Theakston.
 Do. 10th. Marg^t. Daug^r. of John Colter, Tinker.
 Augst. 11th. Will^m. Young of Scackleton, Husbandman.
 Dec^{br}. 19. Mr. Tomlinson of Wigginthorp.

1744.

Feby. 5 th .	Tho : Blenkarn, Husbandman.
Do. 21 st .	Philip Blenkarn, Husbandman.
June 24 th .	Will : Toppin, Labourer.
Sep ^{br} . 13 th .	Tho : Blenkarn, Husbandman.
Nov ^r	Ellen The Wife of Rich ^d Cogdon, Labourer
Dec ^{br}	Will ^m . Son of Will Barehead.
... ...	..... [Sexton?] Widow.
May 18 th .	Burials, 1746.
Nov ^r . 28.	Charity Sanderson, Widow.
Dec ^{br} . 8.	Elizabeth Hicks, Widow.
Do. 14 th .	Kendrey Son of Jonathan Gray.
Do. 17 th .	Thos. Young, Husbandman.
Feby. 13.	Eliz th . Daug ^r . of John Collard, Tinker.
	John Prust, Husbandman.
April 11 th .	1747.
April 28 th .	Thos. Son of Willjam Furbank, Labourer.
June 17 th .	John Son of John Theackston, Taylor.
July 17 th .	Mary the Daughter of Robert Brown.
August 3 ^d .	John Mussee, Schoolmaster.
October 4 th .	Jane daughter of Ric ^d . Meggison, Laborer.
October 17 th .	Frances wife of George Swan was buried Oct. y ^e 4.
October 26 th .	Mary daughter of Thos. Tate of Moutrup.
October 29 th .	Isabel wife of Robert Jackson, Cowper.
December 8 th .	Elizabeth wife of John Billingham The...
Ditto 19 th .	John Billingham, Labourer.
Ditto 27 th .	John Rooke, Taylor.
February 4 th .	Richard Blenkarn Mouthorp, Husbandman.
March 10 th .	Willjam Firbank, Labourer.
Ditto 19 th .	John Goodhall, Wrighte.
	Willjam Benson of Ganthorp.
	Burials, 1748.
May 23 ^d .	Frances Young, Widow.
August [July crossed out] 11 th .	Thos. son of Thos. Smales of Ganthorp.
March 13 th .	Elizabeth Mennithorp, Widow.
ditto 22 ^d .	Willjam son of Rich. Blenkarn.
	Burials, 1749.
October 13 th .	Margarit wife of Edward Hardisty.
Dec. 22 ^d .	Elizabeth wife of John [Hart?]ley of Crambe.
Jan. 17 th .	Ann the daughter of John Mennithorp.
Jan. 24 th .	Richard Barehead, Farmer.
Feb. 26 th .	Mary the daughter of Charles Bentley.
March 2 ^d .	Francis son of John Robinson.
May 12 ^d .	Jane the wife of [? Thos. Bedale.]
	Burials, 1750.
Novem ^r . 5.	Sarah the wife of Jonathan Hickes.
Decemb. 2.	John Billingham, Labourer.
12.	Leonard son of Thomas Tate.
21.	Elizabeth Bentley, Widow.
January 26.	Ursula Mortimer, Widow.

[fo. 53.]

[fo. 54.]

Burials, 1751.

April 2. Rob^t Moor.
 April 3. Beatrice Campleman.
 April 25. Marmaduke Colthart.
 May 4. Jane Colbeck.
 June 12. Thomas Swan.
 July 3^d. Dorothy Young of Skackelton.
 July 29. George Goodrick.
 September 3^d. John Son of Thom^s. Bickers.
 October 13th. Elizabeth Roodock.
 October 18th. Thomas Welbank.
 October 24th. John Son of Jonathan Hickes.
 November 12th. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Dodd.
 December 13. Mary Wife of Robert Goodwill.
 January 14. Ann Daughter of Thomas Blenkarn.
 January 21st. George Beal, Husbandman.
 February 8th. George Young of Skackleton.
 March 6th. Mary wife of James [Taylor?].
 March 17th. John son of Robert Brown.

Burials, 1752.

May 4th. Thomas Blenkairn, Labourer.
 June 5th. Elizabeth Brown, Widow.
 June 7th. the Rev^d. Mr. W^m. Grundon, Curate of this Parish.

[fo. 55.]

Francis Freer buried Jany. 6th 1753.Dorothy Topping buried 18th Feby. 1753.Mary Gooderick buried 24th Feby. 1753.Eliz : Read buried 26th Feby. 1753.Charles Wildon from Scarborough buried 11th May.Edward Hardesty of Ganthrop buried 2^d. July.

Thomas Goodil son of Thomas Goodil buried on the eighth day of September.

1754.

John son of Rob^t Coates of Ganthrop buried 22^d. Januy.[Anne Daug^r. of Samuel Brewer bap. *Entry incomplete and smeared out.*]

Births in 1752.

[fo. 56.]

October 12th 1752. Elizabeth daughter of George & Jane Goodil baptizd.October 19th 1752. Mary Daughter of Jn^o. & Eliz. Tate baptiz.[Decr. 27th 1752. Eliz. Daughter of George & Jane Goodil baptizd.]*Whole entry crossed out.*

Births in 1753.

Jany. 15th 1753. Thom^s. the son of Thom^s & Jane Robson baptized.Jany. 17th 1753. Sarah Daughter of George & Dorothy Beal baptiz'd.Jany. 18th 1753. Thomas Son of George & Rachel Swan baptiz'd.Feby. 20th. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Bedale baptiz'd.Ap. 11th. [Charles crossed out] Robert Turner Wildon son of Thom^s. Wildon bap.Ap. 29th. Thomas Son of Thom^s. Pecket bap.May 27th. Benjamin Son of Mary Hodgson.July 1st. Elizabeth Daug^r. of Rob^t. & Eliz. Browne bap.

Aug^t. 19th. Viletta Daug^r. of Matt^w. and Mary Firbank baptized
 Aug^t. 19th. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smales of Ganthrop
 baptized.

Sep^r. 23^d. Rob^t. son of Thos & Eliz. Jackson bap.
 Sep^r. 30th. Mary daug^r. of George & Mary Young bap.
 Sep^r. 30. John son of Rob^t. Coates of Ganthrop bap.

1754.

Eliz. Daug^r. of George & Grace Hicks bap: 6th Jany.
 Marriages For the Year 1735.

[fo. 57.]

June 3^d. John Hardesty & Hester Suggit.

Aug^t. 17th. Caleb Hickes & Jane Hardey.

January 27. Philip Blenkarn & Ellin Harland.

Leo Thompson, Minister.
 [blank] Church Wardens.

Anno 1736.

May 2^d. John Stuble of Cramb & Eliz: Holliday of this Parish,
 Banns 3 times Publish'd.

Sep^r. 16. Thos^s. Harker & Margaret Wright both of this Parish.

January 6th. John Lockwood of Allerston & Mary Stockdale of Ganthorp.
 Anno 1737.

Nov^{br}. 24th. John Wright & Jane Goodill both of this Parish.

Decem^{br}. 1th. Andrew Gray of Hovingham & Marg^t. Sowerby of this Parish.
 Feb. ... Frans^s. Read & Eliz. Baxter both of this Parish.

1738.

Nov^{br}. 14th. Peter Staves of y^e P^{sh} of Normanby & Ann Peirsy of this
 Parish by a License 1739.

September 30th. Joseph Galtry & Ann Billingham both of this Par^{sh}
 Banns Pubd.

Nov^{mber} 7th. Will: Bedal & Martha Hudson both of this Parish, Banns Pd.

Nov^r. 13th. Geo. Todd & Dinah Blenkarn, Banns Publish'd.

Decem^{br}. 9th. Rob^t. Brown & Eliz. Boswell, Banns Publish'd.

1740.

April 8th. John Todd & Mary Moor, Banns Publish'd.

June 8th. George Beal & Dorothy Dawson both of this Parish,
 Banns Pubd.

June 25th. Timothy Rooke & Ann Coulam of this Parish, Banns Publish'd.

1741.

Nov^{br}. 12th. Will^m. Barehead & Dorothy Sherwin, Banns publish'd.

1742.

April 18. John Sidgsworth & Eliz: Wilson both of y^e Parish of
 Helmsley by Virtue of a Licence.

June 3^d. Rich^d. Moreing & Mary Frier both of this Parish, Banns Publish'd.

August 22^d. Geo: Gorill Jun^r. & Jane Harland of this Parish, Banns
 Publish'd.

Nov^{br}. 16th. Tho: Hornby of Hovingham & Hannah Moore of this
 Parish, Banns Publish'd.

Marriages 1743.

[fo. 58.]

Nov^{br}. 10th. Will: Hay of Pickering & Mary Smith of this Parish, Banns Pubd.

Do. 29th. Will: Lutherington of Kirby Misperton & Ann Stockdill of
 this Parish, B[anns Pubd.]

1744.

Sep^r. 16th. Wm. Briggs of the Parish of Trinity Goodramgate in York & Eliz. Race of this Parish by Virtue of a Licence.
 Nov^r. 12th. Ambrose Coltart & Marg^t. Goodil both of this Parish, Bans Published.

1745.

Sep^r. 9th. Will: Kilvington of the Parish of Helperby & Mary Walker of this Parish, Bans pub^d.

1746.

Augst. 22^d. John Hardy & Jane Hardy both of this Parish, by Virtue of a Licence.

Sep^r. 28. Rob^t. Bradley of ye Parish of Hovingham & Mary Wilson of this Parish, Bans published.

Marriages 1747.

August 25th. George Wildon and Mary Watson both of this Parish, Bans publish'd.

December 29th. Thomas Peers of the Parish of Oswaldkirk and Margaret Goodhill of this Parish, Bans publish'd.

Feb. 23^d. Robt Jackson and Elizabeth Billingham both of this Parish, Bans publish'd.

1748.

Robt Wildon and Margaret Sanderson both of this Parish, Bans published. August 21st 1748.

Dec. 27th. Josep Hawkins of the Parish of Bransby and Dinah Blenkarn of this Parish, Bans published.

1749.

May 30th. Thos. Brown of the Parish of Thirsk and Elizabeth Blenkarn of this Parish, Bans publishd.

September 26th. Willjam Wood of Huby in the Parish of Sutton and Ann Gooderick of this Parish, Bans published.

Dec. 3^d. John Beedle and Sarah Hudson of Ganthorp, Bans publishd.

1750.

Marriages None.

Marriages in 1751.

Edward Drake of the Parish of St^t Helens & Elizabeth Coates of St^t Michael le Belfreys Parish in the City of York by Virtue of a Licence July ye 7th 1751.

Mary Swan of Terrington and John Tonley of Hovingham wth Baⁿs and Certificate August 8th.

Marriages in 1752.

William Skelton of Aimerby and Ann Blenkairn of Terrington April 5th.

June 23. Thom^s. Robson & Jane Johnson with Bans.

James Slee of Ganthrop & Ann Houlthrop of Terrington, by Bans, Jany. 1st 1753.

John Voce of Bulmer & Hannah Hardesty of Ganthrop by Bans certified by Mr^r. Leighburn on the sixth of February 1753.

George [altered from Wm.] Lunne of Sheriff Hutton & Mary Blenkarn of Terrington married wth Bans, certified by Mr^r. Hauxwell Vic^r. of Sheriff Hutton on ye 21th April 1753.

Thomas Thompson & Anne Bentley both of Terrington married with Bans on this 26th June 1753.

Samuel Brewer & Jane Webster of Terrington married with Banns, on the 11th Decem^r 1753.

The Names of Children baptized at Castle-Howard. [fo. 60.

Dorothy West	bap. June 7 th 1746.
John West	Jany. 19 th 1748.
Richard West	Feby. 3 ^d 1750.
Anne West	Feby. 6 th 1752.
William West	Ap. 1 st 1754.
Jane West	Aug ^t . 24 th 1756.
Mary West	Oct ^r . 22 ^d 1759.
Robert West	March 11 th 1763.

William Son of John Whitlock baptized at Castle-Howard 27th Nov^r 1764.

Judith Daug^r. of Rob^t. Boyes of y^e Moor houses baptized 18th July 1742.

Anne Daug^r. of Robt. Boyes bap. 7th Ap. 1744.

Christopher Son of Robt. Boyes bap. 15 Ap. 1746.

John Son of Robt. Boyes bap. 28 Decr. 1748.

Elizabeth Daug^r. of Robt. Boyes bap. 1 Feb. 1754 [altered from 1753].

Martha Daug^r. of George Massam bap. 15th May 1741.

John Son of George Massam bap. 8th Jan. 1744.

George Son of George Massam bap. 1st Nov^r. 1746.

Barbara Daug^r. of George Massam bap. 15 May 1749.

Thomas Son of John Nichols bap. July 19th 1744.

John Son of John Nichols bap. Feb. 2^d 1746.

Francis Son of John Nichols bap. June 10th 1749.

James Son of John Nichols bap. May 28th 1751.

Richard Son of John Nichols bap. May 5th 1753.

Marriages since y^e day of March 1681. [fo. 61.

Joseph Moore & Robert Bickars were churchwardens.

1682.

Williā Sturtle & Jane Dinley were marryed November y^e 28th.

Thōas Wildon Williā Winterburn & Mat Blencarn churchwardens.

1683.

John Foxton & Elizabeth Swan were marryed April y^e 17th.

Christopher Brown & Ann Goodall were marryed May y^e 8th.

John Moore & Sarah Wildon were marryed February y^e 24th.

Robert Teesdal & George Gutherick were churchwardens.

1684.

Williā Thornton & Ann Scurr were marryed April y^e 1st.

John Wharton & Ann Chapman were marryed April y^e 8th.

Edward Blencarn & Francis Armstrong Church wardens.

1685.

Richard Gurwood & Elizabeth Westow were marryed April y^e 13th.

John Gutherick & Margaret Emerson were marryed November y^e 26th.

Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Wilson were marryed Jany. y^e [21st ?]

John Moore & John Wharton were churchwardens.

1686.

Francis Blencarn & Ellen Christelow were marryed Novēber y^e 23th.
1688.

Francis Freer & Ann Topham were marryed October y^e 2th.
William Masser & Ann Hall were marryed May y^e 9th.
Robert Anderson & Ann Maud were marryed May y^e 18th.
1689.

George Hicks & Isabel Layton were marryed October y^e 10th.
George Jackson & Jane Hardy were marryed January y^e 28th.
1690.

George Sexton & Elizabeth Proud were marryed January y^e 28th.
1691.

Marmaduke Goodall & Ann Gill[bert?] were marryed Novemb. y^e 27.
John Rickaby & Ann Tenniswood were marryed January y^e 19.
Edward Rickaby & Ann Jackson were marryed January y^e 2...
..... Blencarn & Ann Willson were marryed February y^e 7th.
1692.

Thomas Blencarn & were marryed April 28th.

John & were marryed Novemb. ...

George Mason & Jane were marryed February y^e ...

E. Micklēthwait.

John Goodall & Edward Blenkarn.

1693. [fo. 62.

Thomas Cove[rdale] & Elizabeth Proud were marryed November y^e 21st.
Richard Billingham & Jane West were marryed November y^e 28th.
1694.

Mr. Stephen Hick & Mrs. An Elstobb were marryed Sep: 6th.

George Sexton & An Jackson were marryed Octob: y^e 15th.

Marmaduke Hewett & Jane Wharton were marryed Nov: 3^d.

Nicholas Furbanch & Jane Ward were marryed Nov. 22.

1695.

Thomas Harrison & Jane Wright were marryed June ...

John Snawball & Jane Hewitt were marryed Nov^r. y^e 7th.

Willia Sanderson & Charity Skelton were marryed Nov^r. ...

1696.

Matthias Ross & Ann Pickering were marryed Nov^r. y^e 17th.

Robart Anderson & An Benson were marryed Feb: 2.

1697.

Francis Blencarn & Elizabeth Souerby were marryed Novemb. 23.

John Hicks & Elizabeth Sellar were marryed Novemb. 25.

Thomas Boswell & Mary Bickars were marryed Jan. y^e 26.

1698.

Robert Harrison & Grace Dale were marryed July y^e 11th.

Richard Feild & Elizabeth Goodal were marryed Nov. 24.

Willia Jackson & An Day were marryed January y^e 17th.

1699.

William Topham & Mary Stonehouse were marryed May 30.

1700.

Robert Todd & Alice Martyn were marryed Septem. 17.

Richard Napier & Elizabeth Johnson were marryed Novemb. 24.

Thomas Myres & Alice Blencarn were marryed Decr. ye 8.
1701.

Willia Sturtle & Isabel Hewart were marryed June ye ...

John Shirarn & Elizabeth Brown were marryed Octobe ye 28th.

Thomas Worthy & Alice Todd were marryed Novemb: ye 13.

Richard Haykins & Ann Parker were marryed Novēb: ye 27th.

E. Micklethwait.

John Coates.

Richard x Scaling.

[1702].

[fo. 63.]

..... Preston & Ann Smithson were marryed April ye 19.

George Beal & Ann Robison were marryed Novemb: ye 19.

Robert Teasdall & Jane Mason were marryed Novēb: ye 26.

1703.

Mr. John Frogget & Mrs. Jane Kitchingman were marryed April ye 13.

Thomas Crosby & Ann Rooke were marryed May ye 6.

John Goodal & Elizabeth Robison were marryed June ye 8.

Michael Hanby & Frances Marshal were marryed June 10.

Edward Hardesty & Margaret Sexton were marryed Nov. 16.

1704.

Richard Scaling & Elizabeth Botterell were marryed May ye 11.

William Bowland & Elizabeth Green were marryed Octob. 19.

1705.

Mathew Hudson & Jane Robison were marryed April ye 10th.

Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Harrison were marryed Nov. 27.

John Moore.*

1706.

John Goodal & were marryed November ye 21.

Joseph Dearlove & An Skelton were marryed Nov. 21.

1707.

Thomas Campleman & Beatrice Berry were marryed June ye 3.

Richard Race & An Goodall were marryed January ye 27.

Richard Jones & An Rooke were marryed Feb. ye 17.

1708.

Marmaduke Goodall & Ann Wailes were marryed May ye 3.

John Brown & Elizabeth Marshal were marryed Octob. 5.

1709.

Willia Stubs & An Overin were marryed November ye 1.

1710.

George Beal & Ann Wilson were marryed April ye 11.

1711.

Willia Campleman & Ann Harrison were marryed April ye 10.

Thomas Leedal & Ann Taylor were marryed July ye 3.

Thomas Mennithorp & Elizabeth Moore were marryed July ye 17.

John Goodal & Mary Drydal [? Brydal] were marryed Novem. 27.

1712.

Richard Johnson & Mary Coulim were marryed Novemb: 27.

* One of the churchwardens for this year.

Marriages 1713.

[fo. 64.

George Tomson & Elizabeth Pecket were marryed June ye 30.
 Anthony [Eden?] & Mary Hudson were marryed November ye 10.
 James Smith & Ann Page were marryed February ye 2.

Marriages 1714.

Richard [Nawton?] & Margaret Goodall were marryed Novr. ye 30th.
 Phineas Hardy & Jane Hardy were marryed February ye 20th.
 Francis Freer & An Wilson were marryed Feb. ye 28th.

1715.

Willia Moor & Grace Hardy were marryed July ye 14.
 John Bently & Elizabeth Smith were marryed October ye 13.
 Thomas Worthy & Mary Goodal were marryed Novemb. 28.

1716.

John Gudderick & Eliz. Guy [Grey?] were marryed May 1.
 John Slee & Ann Holder were marryed March ye 5.

1717.

Thomas Tenniswood & Mary Moore were marryed May 21.
 Mathew West & Margaret Barrit were marryed Septēb. 22.
 John Gibson and Mary Leafe of Bullmer were marryed Feb: 25.

1718.

John Dowthwait of Hovingham parish & Ann Martyn of Terrington
 were marryed May 13 by E. Micklethwait by virtue of Banns thrice
 published in both parishes certyfied by Ja. Lyth.

Willia Sturtle & Elizabeth Green both of Terrington were marryed by
 E. Micklethwait by virtue of Banns thrice published by him.

1719.

Thomas Wildon and Mary Blenkearn both of Terrington were marryed
 by virtue of Banns thrice published No. 16.

Phillip Blenkearn and Ellen Savage both of Terrinton were marryed by
 virtue of banes thrice published No. 26.

Will. Harrison and Ann Pecket both of Terrinton were marryed by
 virtue of Banns thrice published Jan. 31.

John Billingham and Ellen Soulby both of Terrinton were marryed by
 virtue of Banns thrice published Febr. 2.

1720.

Matthew Blenkearn and Ann Blenkearn marryed Nov. 2.

Thomas Bickars & Mary Hicks marryed ditto. [fo. 65.

Thomas Blenkearn and Judith Martin widow marryed by virtue of Banns
 thrice published Feb. 2.

1721.

John Billingham and Elizabeth Harrison marryed by virtue of Banns
 thrice published Apr. 2.

John Fewler and Dorothy Swan marryed by virtue of Banns thrice
 published Sept. 19.

Anno Dom: 1731 Georgii 2^d Regis Quarto.

Baptiz: Johannes filius Thomae Spavan pauperis	June	15 th
Baptiz: Georgius filius Jonathanis Hicks agricolae	—	18.
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Roberti Goodal sartoris	July	...
Baptiz. Kendrey filius Jonathanis Grey molarii	—	4.
Baptiz. Jana filia Thomae Blenkarn Fosoris	—	13.

Sepult.	Anna Armstrong de Moor Houses vidua	July	14.
Sepult.	Anna filia Isabellæ Young Spinster	—	16.
Baptiz.	Elisabetha filia Roberti Bickars de Mow Thorp Lanionis	—	25.
Sepult.	Maria nurus Richardi Barehead Agricolæ	—	30.
Sepult.	Gratia filia Marmaduci Goodall Fabri lignarii	Aug.	2.
Baptiz:	Hanna filia Johannis Beal Fosseris	—	21.
Baptiz:	Thomas filius Gulielmi Robinson de Ganthorp Lanionis	Sept.	12.
Sepult.	Thomas filius Catherinæ Tinsley paup'is	—	12 th .
Nupti.	Rob'tus Lowson de Nawton & Elisabetha Bunn hujus Paroch: Bannis publicatis	—	19 th .
Sepult.	Nichol's filius Gulielmi Topping paup'is	Oct.	4.
Baptiz:	Edvardus filius Gulielmi Dawson Vitrarii	—	14.
Baptiz:	Anna filia Richardi Johnson Fosseris	—	27.
Baptiz:	Thomas filius Gulielmi Firbank Fosseris	Novr.	6.
Sepult:	Johannes filius Thomæ Spavan Fosseris	—	14.
Baptiz:	Anna filia Gulielmi Harrison Fosseris	—	14.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Thomæ Bick's Agricolæ	—	14.
Sepult.	Johannes Sley de Ganthorp Senex	Decr.	4.
Baptiz:	Brigida filia Johannis Sowerby	—	5 th .
Sepult.	Brigida filia Johannis Sow'by Fabri ferrarii	—	31.
Baptiz:	Elisabetha filia Thomæ Swan Agricolæ	Jan'y.	6.
Sepult.	Elisabetha Uxor Thomæ Spavan paup'is	—	1...
Sepult.	Richardus Haykins Fosseris	—	.....
Baptiz.	.....	—	[fo. 66.]
Sepult.	Anna Vidua paup'is	—	.....
Sepult.	Frances by Vidua paup'is	—	.....
Baptiz.	Keziah filia Gulielmi Topping paup'is	—	.....
Sepult.	Dorothea Uxor Thomæ Swan Sartoris	—	.....
Sepult.	Anna Uxor Thomæ Blenkarn Lanionis	—	.....
Sepult.	Maria Uxor Roberti Moor pauperis	Feb.	...
Sepult.	Anna Jones Vidua pauper	—	...
Sepult.	Thomas Meñethorp Fosser	—	...
Baptiz.	Jana filia Johannis Goodal	—	...
Baptiz.	Thom's. filius Phinehas Martyn Agric.	—	...
Baptiz.	Tho. filius Jacobi Welbank Agricolæ	Mch.	2.
Baptiz.	Elisabetha filia Petri Wilson Agricolæ	—	7.
Nupti.	Richardus Megginson & Elisabetha Jackson ambo de hujus Parochiæ Licentiae Virtute	—	16.
	Jonathan Hicks, } Thos. Nauton, } Xch. Wardens.		
	Anno Domini 1732 Georgii 2 ^{di} Regis Quinto.		
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Joy de Ganthorp Gen.	Mch.	26 th .
Baptiz.	Elisabetha [spuria <i>erased</i>] filia Johannis Robinson Discorum Tornatoris	May	9 th .
Baptiz.	Elisabetha spuria filia Richardi Megginson	—	14 th .
Baptiz.	Elisabetha filia Richardi Blenkarn Agricolæ	—	19 th .
Baptiz.	Tho. filius Richardi Dodd Fosseris	May	29 th .

Sepult.	Phinehas Hardey Agricola	June	...
Baptiz.	Robertus filius Thomae Moor Agricolæ	—	...
Baptiz.	Maria filia Johannis Blenkarn Agr:	—	5.
Baptiz.	Maria filia Roberti Medcalf Foss.	—	22.
Sepult.	Jana Teasdal Vidua	July	9.
Baptiz.	Martha filia Matthiae Blenkarn Lanionis	—	17.
Nupti.	Thom ^s Blenkarn Agr: & Judith Blenkarn Spinstr. huj. Par: Bannis publicatis	—	20 th .
Baptiz.	Elisabetha spuria filia Josephi Robson	—	21 st .
[Sepult.]	Elisabetha Beal Spinster	—	25. [fo. 67.]
• • •	• • • • • Fossoris.	Aug.	...
Sepult.	• • • • • Georgii Young Agr:	Sept.	5.
Nupti.	Richardus Teasdale & Anna Hickes ambo hujus Par: Bannis publicatis	—	14 th .
Sepult.	Johannes filius Johannis Blenkarn Agric.	—	14 th .
Nupti.	Johannes Morrey & Anna Dinsley ambo hujus Par: Bannis publicatis	—	18 th .
Sepult.	Rob'tus Smales de Ganthorp Agric.	—	30 th .
Sepult.	Elisabetha spuria filia Josephi Robson	Oct ^r .	13 th .
Sepult.	Johannes Foster de Ganthorp	Nov.	5 th .
Bapt.	Johannes filius Johannis Sow ^b y Fab. fer ⁱⁱ .	—	10 th .
Nupti.	Robertus Mast'man & Maria Guth'ick abo huj. Par: Ban. pub.	—	30.
Sepult.	Jana Uxor Thomæ Spavan Fossoris	Dec ^r .	1 st .
Nupti.	Josephus Shepherd Par: de Easingwould & Hanna Smith Par. de Cockswould Licentiæ Virtute	—	12 th .
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Richardi Reed agric:	Jan ^{ry} .	9 th .
Baptiz.	Jacobus filius Johannis Love Fabri fer ⁱⁱ .	—	25 th .
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius et Maria filia Edvardi Jackson textoris	Feby.	1 st .
Baptiz.	Maria filia Johannis Rook Sartoris	—	4 th .
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Philippi Blenkarn textoris	—	4 th .
Sepult.	Maria filia Johannis Rook Sartoris	—	6 th .
Sepult.	Isabella Foster de Ganthorp vidua	—	16.
Baptiz.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Hawxwell Curti.	—	16.
Sepult.	Cecilia Cäpleman de Ganthorp Vidua	March	13 th .
Sepult.	Maria uxor Thomæ Welbank Hospitis	—	24 th .
	John Blenkarn, Rd. Megginson,	X ^{ch} .	Wardens.
	Anno Dom. 1733 Georgii 2 ^{di} Regis Sexto.		[fo. 68.]
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Johannis Tate Agricolæ	.....	6 th .
Baptiz.	Anna filia Johannis Bickars Lanionis	—	14 th .
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Roberti Goodal	June	4 th .
Baptiz.	Anna filia Thomæ Wildon Fossoris	—	6 th .
Baptiz.	Thomas filius Thomæ Young de Ariholm	—	23.
Baptiz.	Johannes filius Roberti Vicars Lanionis	—	28.
Baptiz.	Johannes & Richardus filii Johannis Morrey	July	4 th .
Sepult.	Anna Uxor Johannis Morrey Fab: lign.	—	5 th .
Sepult.	Johannes & Richardus filii Johannis Morrey	—	11 th .

Nupti. Thomas Spavan & Maria Mast ^r man ambo hujus		
Par. Bannis publicatis	Sept.	1 st .
Alice & Joseph Daught ^r . & Son of W ^m . Firbank were baptizd. Octob ^r . ye 1 st .		
Alice ye Daught ^r . of W ^m . Firbank was buryed Oct ^r . ye 3 ^d .		
Lewis Elstob Esqr. was bury'd Oct ^r . ye 15 th .		
Ann ye Daught ^r . of Thos ^s Crosby was baptiz'd Oct ^r . 24 th .		
Philip ye son of Thos ^s . Blenkarn was baptiz'd Nov ^{br} . ye 7 th .		
Thos ^s East ^r by & Mary Prust both of this Par. were marry'd Nov ^{br} . 6 th .		
Thos ^s . Green of ye Par ^h . of Easingwold & Mary Sherwin of this Par ^h . were marry'd	Nov ^{br} .	25 th .
Thos ^s . Swan was bury'd	Nov ^{br} .	28 th .
Wm. Prust & Mary East ^r by both of this Par. were marry'd	Dec ^r .	2.
Ann Daught ^r . of Phinehas Martyn was baptiz'd	Dec ^r.	...
Thos ^s . Reed & Frances Garnett both of this Par. were mar.	—	15
Jonathan son of Jonathan Hickes was baptiz'd Dec. ye 5 th .		
Jn ^o . Son of Rich ^d . Megginson was baptiz'd Feb.		
Will ^m . son of Francis Howlson was baptiz'd [Feb.] ye 10 th .		
Thos ^s . Man, Butcher, was bury'd March ye 18 th .		
Jn ^o . the spurious son of Jn ^o . Grey was bury'd March ye 22 nd .		
Thos ^s . Moore, Thos ^s . Easterby,	Xch.	Wardens.
Anno 1734.		[fo. 69.
Lydia Daught ^r . of Jn ^o . Robinson was baptiz'd	Mar.	27.
Elisth. Daughter of W ^m . Dawson was baptiz'd	—	29.
Saml. Son of Saml. Taylor was baptiz'd	—	31.
Mary Daughter of Rob ^t . Mast ^r man baptiz'd	—	31.
Rob ^t . Anderson of Ganthorp poor M ⁿ . bury'd	Apr ^l .	5.
Mary ye Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Holyday baptiz'd	May	18.
W ^m . Benson & Elisth. Brown both of this Par ^h . were marry'd (Banns being first publish'd)	—	23.
Dorothy ye Daught ^r . of Thos ^s . Swan was baptiz'd	June	21 st .
Jn ^o . Son of Mark Coates was baptiz'd July ye 4 th .		
Mary Daught ^r . of Thos ^s . East ^r by baptiz'd July ye 18 th .		
Elisth. Daught ^r . of Thos ^s . Bickars baptiz'd Aug ^t . ye 31.		
Ralph Son of Ralph Campleman baptiz'd Aug ^t . ye 31.		
The Revd. Mr. Man late Rector of Terrington bury'd 7 ^{br} . ye 7 th .		
Francis Son of Thos ^s . Reed baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 9 th .		
Jane Daught ^r . of Rob ^t . Medcalf baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 10 th .		
Jn ^o . Son of Wm. Prust baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 12.		
Elisth. Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Cogdon baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 14 th .		
Elisth. Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Johnson baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 15 th .		
Thos ^s . Son of Will ^m . Joy, Gentleman, baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 17 th .		
Elisth. Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Hauxwell baptiz'd 7 ^{br} . ye 17 th .		
Elisth. Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Cogdon burd. 7 ^{br} . ye 18 th .		
Richard Holiday, Husbandman, was burd. 8 ^{br} . ye 1 st .		
Jn ^o . Swan was bury'd 8 ^{br} . ye 10 th .		
James ye Son of James Welbank bapt. 9 ^{br} . ye 5 th .		
Sarah Daught ^r . of Jn ^o . Linley baptiz. 9 ^{br} . ye 11 th .		
James Son of Wm. Stonass of Ganthorp burd. 9 ^{br} . ye 14 th .		
John Cooper was bury'd 9 ^{br} . ye 2		

Rich^d. Williamson & Mary Jackson both of this Par. were marr^d. (banns being publish'd) 9^{br}. 30th.

Joseph y^e Son of W^m. Firbank was bury'd Jan^{ry}. ye 21.

9 Feb: Rich^d. Son of Jn^o. Spoferth Baptiz'd.

7 Feb: Ellin Blenkarn Buried.

Leo^d. Thompson.

Tho: Bickers, } Church Wardens.
John Snowball,

Baptisms for the Year 1735.

[fo. 70.

March 13.

Eliz: Daughter of Will: Stonehouse of Ganthorp.

July 4.

Tho^s. Son of Rd. Blenkarn of Terrington.

Ditto 13.

Rich^d. Son of Rd. Blenkarn of Terrington.

Aug^t 4th.

Elizth. Daught^r. of Jn^o. Blenkarn of Terrington.

31.

Mary Dau^r. of Jonⁿ. Grey of Terrington.

Sept^r. 5th.

Elisth. & Ellen Daug^{rs}. of Rich^d. Cogdon.

Octr. 9th.

John Son of John Tate of Mowthorp.

Nov^{br}. 20th.

John Son of Jonathan Hicks of Terrington.

Dec^r. 21.

Mary Daughter of Philip Blenkarn.

Dec^r. 22^d.

Leo^d. Son of Will^m. Reviss of Mowthorp.

Januy. 20th.

John Son of Rich^d. Williamson.

Feby. 1st.

Jane Daughter of John Theakston.

March 14.

Grace Daughter of Tho^s. Crosby.

Do. 17.

John Son of John Hardesty.

Leo : Thompson, Minister.

Tho : Bickers, } Church Wardens.
Ric^d. Marshal,

Anno 1736.

April 4th.

John Son of John Robinson Bap^d.

May 2^d.

Mary Daughter of Mat: Blenkarn.

Do. 16.

Phineas Son of Phineas Martyn.

Do. 17.

Ann Daughter of Will : Firbanck.

Do. 30.

Will: Son [of] Will Benson of Ganthorp.

June 13.

Eliz: Daughter of Will: Masterman of Ganthorp.

Do. 27.

Tho : Son of Will : Prest.

July 11th.

Elizth. Daughter of Sam : Tayler of Ganthorp.

Aug. 1st.

Eliz : Daughter of Tho. Read of Terrington.

Do. 8.

Richard Son of Rich^d. Megginson of Terrington.

Do. 15.

Robert Son of Ralf Campleman of Ganthorp.

Sep^r. 5.

Thomas Son of Rob^t. Vicars.

Do. 10.

Rachael Daughter of John Beal.

Nov^{br}. 28.

Ellen Daughter of Will^m. Dawson of Terrington.

Decem^r. 28.

Tho : Son of Tho^s. Swann.

March [3^d. ?]

Ann Daughter of Tho : Easterby.

Leo : Thompson, Minister.

Tho. Young, } Church Wardens.
.....

Anno 1737.

[fo. 71.

March 27.

John Son of Rich^d. Williamson.

April 17.

James Son of James Welbank.

April 17.

John Son of John Spoforth.

May 29.	Mary Daughter of Tho : Spavin.
July 2.	John Son of Thomas Harper.
Sept ^r . 14 th .	Leonard Son of Will ^m . Reviss of Mowthorp.
Do. 25 th .	Mary Daughter of Will : Stonehouse of Ganthorp.
Dec ^r . 2.. th .	Elist ^h . Daughter of Jeffery Taylor.
Nov ^r . 30 th .	Edw ^d . Son of Leo : Thompson, Rector.
Feb. ...	Thos ^s . & Frances Son & Daughter of Tho : Bickers.
Do. ...	John Son of Robt. Masterman of Ganthorp.
	Tho : Younge, } Church Wardens.
	Will: Mattinson, }

1738.

March 26.	Jane Daughter of Will : Furbank.
May 7 th .	Mary Daughter of Tho : Crosby.
July 11.	Eliz: Daughter of Phil [<i>written over an erasure</i>] Blenkarn.
Aug ^t . 20.	Phineas Son of Phineas Martyn.
Sep ^r . 10 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of John Tate.
Do. 19.	Thos ^s . Son of John Mennethorp.
Oct ^r . 22.	Hannah Daughter of Sam ^l . Taylor of Ganthorp.
Nov ^r . 12.	Jane Daughter of Rich ^d . Megginson.
Do. 16.	Jane Daughter of John Wright.
Dec ^r . 10.	Susanna Daughter of Francis Reed.
March 4 th .	John Son of James Welbank.
Do. 10 th .	Catherine Daughter of Leo: Thompson, Rector.
	Leo: Thompson, Minister.
	John Hicks, }
	Phineas Martin, } Ch. Wardens.

1739.

April 12 th .	Rich ^d . Son of Rich ^d . Williamson.
Do. 13.	Will : Son of Thos ^s . Younge.
Do. 29 th .	Mary Daught ^r . of Thos ^s . Harker.
July 1 st .	Mary Daught ^r . of Thos ^s . Read.
July 8.	Anne Daught ^r . of Philip Blenkarn.
July 8.	W ^m . Son of Ralph Campleman.
July 15 th .	Jane Daught ^r . of Matt ^w . Firbank.
Nov ^r . 25 th .	Mathew Son of Tho. Swan.
Decem. 2 ^d .	Mary Daughter of Geo : Swan.
Jany. 20.	Rob ^t . Son of Rich ^d . Teasdale.
Do. 31.	Anna Daughter of John Theakston.
Feby. 2 ^d .	James Son of Will: Stonehouse of Ganthorp.
Do. 17 th .	Ann Daughter of John Mortimer.
March 16 th .	Mary Daught ^r . of John Mennethorp.

[fo. 72.]

1740.

March 30 th .	Hannah Daug ^r . of Leo : Thompson, Rector.
April 13 th .	Will ^m . Son of John Spoforth.
June 15 th .	Matt ^w . Son of John Tate of Mowthorp.
Aug ^t . 10 th .	Thos ^s . Son of Thos ^s . Easterby.
Aug ^t . 17 th .	Mary Daug ^r . of Geo. Beal.
Oct ^r . 19 th .	Ann Daug ^r . of Rob ^t . Masterman of Ganthorp.
Nov ^r . 9 th .	James Son of Will : Benson of Ganthorp.
Do. 16 th .	Mary Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Smith.

Nov ^{br.} 23 ^{d.}	Joseph Son of Jonas Battersby, School Master. Leo : Thompson, Minister. Will : Dawson, } Church Wardens John Sowerby, }
	1741.
April 5 ^{th.}	Rob ^t . Son of Matthew Firbank.
Do. do.	Will ^m . Son of Will ^m . Prust.
Do. 26 ^{th.}	John Son of John Mortimer.
June 7 ^{th.}	Eliz th . Daugh ^r . of Rob ^t . Metcalf of Ganthorp.
Do. 28.	Rob ^t . Son of Rich ^d . Meggison.
Aug st . 16.	Will ^m . Son of Will ^m . Firbank.
Aug ^t . 23 ^{d.}	Edward Son of Phinehas Martin baptized.
August 23.	Mary daughter of John Tod was baptized.
Octo ^b . 14.	Geo. Son of Geo. Swan.
Do. 26.	Mary Daught ^r . of Rob ^t . Brown.
Nov ^r . 2...	Ann Daugh ^r . of Francis Read.
Dec ^{br.} 9.	John Son of Tho : Smales of Ganthorp.
Feby. 26.	John Son of John Mennethorp.
March 14.	Jane Daugh ^r . of Rich ^d . Williamson. Leo : Thompson, Minister. Tho : Hardy, } Church Wardens. Rob ^t . Jackson, }
	Baptisms 1742.
May 16 ^{th.}	Will : Son of John Coulard, Tinker.
July 4 ^{th.}	Eliz : Daughter of Geo. Beal.
July 17 ^{th.}	Arabella Daugh ^r . of Jno. Theakston.
Septem ^{br.} 19 ^{th.}	John Son of Will : Barehead.
Nov ^{br.} 14.	Rob ^t . Son of Jos : Harrison of Ganthorp.
Do. 29 ^{th.}	Ann Daught ^r . of Rich ^d . Smith.
Dec ^{br.} 12 ^{th.}	John Son of John Hicks.
Do. 23 ^{d.}	Luke Son of Leo ^d . Thompson, Rector.
Do. 26.	George Son of John Tate.
Jany. 2 ^{d.} }	Rob ^t . Son of Tho : Smales.
Do. do. }	Tho : Son of John Spofforth.
Do. 3 ^{rd.}	John Son of John Mortimer.
Feby. ...	Tho : Son of Tho : Bickers. Leo : Thompson, Minister. John Goodill, } Church Wardens. Edwd. Jackson, }
	Baptisms 1743.
May 29.	Mary Daughter of John Prust.
June 12.	Francis Son of John Robinson.
July 10 ^{th.}	Sarah Daug ^r . of Ralph Campleman of Ganthorp.
Sep ^{br.} 5 ^{th.}	Deborah Daug ^r . of George Todd.
Do. 11 ^{th.}	Sarah Daug ^r . of Will : Stonehouse of Ganthorp.
Do. 28 ^{th.}	John Son of Mr. Cleaver of Ganthorp.
Oct ^{br.} 16 ^{th.}	Ann Daugh ^r . of John Mennethorp.
Nov ^{br.} 16.	Hannah Daug ^r . of Rich ^d . Meggison.
Do. 27.	George Son of George Beall.
Decem ^{br.} 8 ^{th.}	Eliza ^h . Daugh ^r . of Will : Barehead.

[fo. 73.]

Decem^{br.} 1...
Feby. 19.
April 8th.

Matt^{w.} Son of Will: Benson of Ganthorp.
Matthew Son of Mathew Frier of Ganthorp.
Eliz^{h.} Daugh^{r.} of Thos. Easterby.

Edwd. Blenkarn, } Church Wardens.
Geo: Swan,

Septem^{br.} 9^h.
Novr. 1st.
Novr. th25.
Decr. 2^d.
Do. 3^d.
Jany. 6th.
Do. 27th.
Feby. 10th.
March 10th.

Jane Daugh^{r.} of Geo: Goodill Jun^{r.}
John Son of Jos: Harrison of Ganthorp.
Daughter Mary of John Mortimer.
Rob^t Son of Rob^t. Brown.
Eliz^{th.} Daug^{r.} of Rich^{d.} Smith.
Thos. Son of Rich^{d.} Williamson.
Matt^{w.} Son of George Swan.
Tho: Son of Thos. [Smales?] of Ganthorp.
Rachael Daug^{r.} of John Todd.

[fo. 74.]

Caleb Hicks, } Church Wardens.
Tho: Goodil,

March 31st.
April 7th.
May 26th.
June 3^d.
July 14th.
Sep^{r.} 2^d.
Octobr. 27.
Nov^{br.} 10th.
Dec^{r.} 8^h.

Eliz^{h.} Daught^{r.} of Ambrose Coltart, Labourer.
John Son of George Hicks, Mason.
Rachael Daug^{r.} of John Tate of Mowthorp.
Thos. Son of Rob^t. Metcalf of Ganthorp.
Matt^{w.} Son of Will Firbank.
Arrabella Daug^{r.} of Mr. Cleaver of Ganthorp.
Ann the Daug^{r.} of George Beal Jun^{r.}
John Son of Rich^{d.} Blenkarn of Mowthorp.
Will^{m.} Son of Will: Barehead, Cobler.

Tho: Bickers, } Church Wardens.
Geo: Goodill,

1745.

May 4th.
June 23.
Augst. 3^d.
Octobr. 5th.
Decbr. 15^h.
Decbr. 26.
Feby. 22.

Christopher Son of Matt^{w.} Freer of Ganthorp.
Francis Son of Rich^{d.} Meggison, Labourer.
Ann Daug^{r.} of Will: Prust.
Jane Daug^{r.} of John Mortimer.
Eliz^{h.} Daug^{r.} of John Coltard, Tinker.
Mary Daug^{r.} of Tho: Tate of Mowthorp.
John Son of John Theakston, Taylor.

1746.

March 31st.
April 4th.
April 21st.
May 10th.
May 19th.
May 20th.
June 9th.
May 31st.
June 9th.
Dec. 18th.

Dorothy Daughter of Willjam Barehead.
Elizabeth Daughter [of] Thos. Smales Ganthorp.
Willjam Son of Ric'd Blenkarn Mowthorp.
Ann Daughter [of] Ambrose Coltard, Labourer.
George son of George Son George Hicks, Mason.
Dorothy Daughter of George Beall.
Thos. Son of Joseph Harrison of Ganthorp.
Kesiah Daugter [of] John Hardy.
Thos. Son of William Firbank.
Willjam son of Ric'd. Allen, Husbandman.

February 1 st .	Thomas son of John Mortimer, Husband[man].
March 6 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of John Coltard, Tinker. Caleb Hicks. John Sowerby.
	Baptisms 1748.
April 3 ^d .	Benjamin Son of Thos. Harker, Labourer.
Ditto 17 th .	George Son of George Todd Milner.
June 19 th .	Ann the Daughter of Matthew Freer.
October 18 th .	James Son of John Tate of Mowthorp.
Novem. 1 st .	Leonard Son of Thos. Tate, Tanner.
Decem. 4 th .	Richard Son of George Young.
Decem. 7 th .	Thomas Son of John Hardy, Husbandman.
Jan. 6 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt. Jackson Cowper.
Jan. 22 ^d .	Hanah Daughter of John Theackston, Taylor.
Feb. 16 th .	Thos. Son of Thos. Wildon, Labourer.
Feb. 22 ^d .	Richard son of John Hicks, Husbandman.
Feb. 22 ^d .	Joseph son of Matthew Firbank, Labourer.
March 12 ^d .	Willjam son of George Beal, Husband[man].
	Baptisms 1749.
April 2 ^d .	Phineas Son of George Hicks, Mason.
Ditto 30 th .	George Son of Ric'd. Meggison, Labourer.
May 7 th .	Thomas Son of Robert Wildon, Labourer.
June 18 th .	Joseph son of Mr. Crow of Ganthorp.
July 18 th .	Richard son of Richard Allen, Labourer.
September 26 th .	Ann the illegitimate daughter of Mary [Nock?].
Octo ^b er 9 th .	Philip son of Joseph Hawkins, Labourer.
Decem. 17 th .	Martha Daughter of George Swan.
Decem. 26 th .	Mary Daughter of Charles Bentley.
Decem. 31 st .	Robert Son of Robert Coates of Ganthorp.
Jany. 2 nd .	Elizabeth Daughter of Willjam Prust, Labourer.
Feb. 1 st .	Ann the Daughter of John Ellerby, Quaker, being 23 years of Age on Feb. the 4 th .
Ditto.	Rachel the Daughter of John Ellerby, Quaker, being fifteen years of age on January the 28 th .
March 20 th .	Jane Daughter of Mr. Cleaver of Ganthorp.
	Baptisms 1750.
April 1 st .	Margaret Daughter of Joseph Bull.
.... 22 ^d . }	Elizabeth Daughter of William Wood, Laborr.
.... th.	Ursula Daughter of John Mortimer.
....	Thomas the son of Thomas Brown, Wheelwright.
....	Ann Daughter of John Bedell, Weaver.
	Leonard a Foundling.
	Baptisms 1750.
Septem ^r . 23.	Leonard Son of Martin Hardisty of Ganthorp.
Sept ^r . 30.	Thomas Son of George Beall.
Novem ^r . 25.	Charity Daughter of Robt. Willdon.
Dec ^r . y ^e 2 ^d .	Jonathan Son of Thomas Willdon.
Dec ^r . y ^e 16.	Frances Daughter of Mr. Francis Hoyland.
	Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Friar of Ganthorp.
	Hannah Daughter of John Ellerby.

[fo. 75.]

[fo. 76.]

Jan'y. y ^e 13.	Hannah the Daughter of Matthew Firbank.
20.	Jane Daughter of John Hardy.
27.	Richard Son of George Hickes.
Feb'y. y ^e 2d.	William Son of George Willdon.
Feb'y. 10.	Rich ^d . son of Rich ^d . Sharp, Traveller.
Feb'y. 10.	Jn ^o . Son of Rich ^d . Allan.
Feb'y. 28.	Marmaduke Son of Ambrose Colthar..
Feby. 3.	Elisabeth Daur. of Joseph Harrison.
Feby. 1.	David son of Mr. Jos ^h . Crow of Ganthorp.
April 26.	Mary Daughter of Richard Megison.
June 9 th .	Thomas Son of Robert Coates.
June 12 th .	Jane Daughter of Robert Jackson.
July 28.	Thomas Son of Richard Smith.
September 24.	Leonard Son of Thomas Tate.
February 11 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of John Sonley.
February 6 th .	John Son of Robert Brown.

Baptisms 1752.

April 2 nd .	Mary Daughter of John Copeland of Ganthorp.
April 5 th .	John Son of John Theakston Taylor.
May 2 nd .	Ann Daughter of William Wood.
May 3 rd .	Jane Daughter of Ambrose Colthard.
August 2 ^d .	John Son of John Wright.
August 2 ^d .	Robert Son of John Mortimer.
August 3 ^d .	Tho. Son of Tho. Moor b

Births in 1754.

Mary Daugr. of Thomas [Bickars?] of Mowthorp 11 th day of September.	[fo. 77.
.... Daugr. of George Wildon 15 th Sep.	
Jane Daugr. of Thomas Goodil 20 th October.	
Hannah Daugther of George Beal 11 th Dec.	
Thomas & William Sons of Will ^m . Wood 27 th Dec.	

1755.

Mary Frier Daugr. of Matt ^w . Frier of Ganthorp 21 st Jany. 1755.
John Moor Son of Thos ^s . Moor of Terrington 11 th Feb. 1755.
Catharine Cleaver Daugr. of Jn ^o . Cleav ^r . of Ganthorp 2 ^d . April.
George Son of George Goodil 6 th April.
John Son of John Bedale 1 st June.
Andrew Son of Richard Allen 4 th June.
William Son of Robert Coates 13 th July.
Eliz. Daugr. of John Mortimer 2 ^d . Decr.

Burials in 1754.

May 24 th.	.... Robison of Ganthorp.
Aug ^t ...	Jane Daughter of Jn ^o . Goodil buried Terring ⁿ .
Nov ^r . 9 th .	Jane Horney.
Nov ^r . 28 th .	Mary the wife of Thom ^s . Bickars.

1755.

Anne Jackson of Terrington buried 4 th . Jany. 1755.
Marg ^t . Goodil buried on y ^e 5 th of February.
Thomas Son of William Wood buried 27 th Feby.
Thomas Wildon buried 6 th September.
Alice Blenkarn buried 29 th October.

Jane Firbank buried 2^d. November.

Anne Smith, Widow, buried 13th December.

H. Crook, Curate.

John Hicks,
John Sowerby, } Church Wardens.

Births in 1756.

[fo. 78.

Sarah Daughter of Ambrose Coulterd 18th January.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Pecket 6th Feby.

Jane Daughter of George Young 16 May.

John Son of Robert Jackson 6th June.

John Son of Robert Coates of Ganthrop 22^d August.

Antonina Daug^r. of The Rev^d. Mr^r. Hodgson of Terrington 25th July.

1757.

Eliz. Daug^r. of Thomas Boynton 20th March in the year 1757.

George Son of Thomas Smales of Ganthrop 24th April 1757.

William Son of John Horsley 1st May 1757.

Anne Daughter of Robert Brown 8th May.

Margret Daug^r. of Ambrose Coulterd 29th May.

Burials in 1756.

Thomas Spavin, Labourer, buried 9th February.

Eliz. Goodil, Widow, buried 10th February.

Anne Gray, Widow, buried 3^d March.

Eliz. Daughter of George Hicks 28th March.

Sarah Daug^r. of Ambrose Coulterd 4th Aprill.

Jane Firbank 10th April.

Grace Hicks the wife of George Hicks buried on the 31st May.

Anne Goodil, Widow, buried 8th day June.

Thomas Blenkarn buried 20th June.

Anne Fryer of Ganthrop buried on ye 12th October.

Thomas Taylor of Houlthorp buried on the 21st of October.

H. Crooke, Curate.

John Hicks, } Church War[dens.]
T. Moor,

Births and Burials in 1757.

[fo. 79.

Thomas Smales of Ganthrop, Husbandman, was buried on the 17th June.

Mary Daug^r. of Thom^s. Pecket buried 19th June.

Anne Daug^r. of Thomas Moor bap. July.

Hannah Daug^r. of Thos^s. Tate bap. 12th July.

Rich^d. Reed of Houlthorp buried 14th July.

Thomas Son of The Rev^d. Mr^r. Hodgson baptised 9th September.

Thamyon Reed, Widow, buried 10 Sep^r.

Marg^t. Wife of Ambrose Coulterd buried 14th Sep^r.

Mary Wife of John Pilkington buried 19th Sep^r.

Sarah Daug^r. of William Crosby bap. 20th Sep^r.

Mary Wife of John Goodill buried 21st Oc^r.

Thomas Son of Rich^d. Smith buried 26th October.

Anne Crosby, Widow, buried 28th October.

Elizabeth Wife of John Tate buried 31st Oct^r.

Mary Daug^r. of Thomas Goodil bap. 24th Nov^r.

Thomas Son of William Wood bap. 4th Decem^r.

Frances Daug^r. of John Moor bap. 14th Dec^r.

John Son of John Hardy bap. [8th?] Jany. 1758.

Edward Son of Thomas Thompson bap. 1st Jany.

H. Crooke, Curate.

Richard Teasdale,

John M[onkbridge?] } Church Wardens.

[fo. 80.

Births and Burials in 1758.

Elizabeth Daug^r. of Rich^d. [Dring?] bap. 24 Jan.

William Son of Will^m. Gooderick Ganthorp bap. 31 Jan.

William Taylor of Ganthorp buried 27th Feby.

Mary Daug^r. of William Dawson bap. 12th March.

Jane Daug^r. of Phinehas Hardy bap. 3^d. April.

John Son of Thomas Thompson of Moorhouses bap. 18th June.

Mary Daughter of John Mennithorp buried 14th July.

Thomas Son of William Loft bap. 11th Oct^r. 1758.

William Osborne buried 29th October.

Eliz. Wife of John Sanderson buried 6th Nov^r.

John Son of John Sanderson bap. 6 Nov^r.

John Son of Robert Kay bap. 21st November.

Joseph Son of Robert Coates bap: 26 Nov^r.

Anne Beal, Widow, buried 9th December [altered from November.]

Edward Pecket of Castle-Howard buried at Terrington 3^d January 1759.

Births and Burials in 1759.

Nathaniel Bryan Son of The Rev^d. Mr. Hodgson of Terrington bap. 10th February.

Robert Son of Robert Swales bap. 11th February.

Mary Daug^r. of Thomas Pecket bap. 16th. Feb.

William Dawson, Glazier, buried 8th March.

George Beal, Husbandman, buried 13th Ap^l.

Rachel Wife of John Ellerby buried 28th May.

Sarah Daughter of Ralph Campleman Junior bap. 4th. June.

David Son of John Mortimer bap. 9th July.

[fo. 81.

Richard Meggison, Farmer, buried 17th July.

William Son of Samuel Brewer bap. 22^d July.

Richard Son of Eliz. Fryer bap: 22^d July.

George Son of George Goodrick bap. 29th July.

Mary Daug^r. of Francis Reed bap. 5th Aug^t.

Joanna Daug^r. of John Moor bap. 9th Sep^r.

Andrew Son of Rich^d. Allen bap. 16th Sep^r.

Jane Daughter of John Horsley bap. 7th October.

Jane Daug^r. of Thomas Goodil bap. 25th Nov^r.

Hannah Daug^r. of George Beal buried 18th Dec^r.

1760.

Joseph Son of Rob^t. Coates buried 4th March.

Anne Daug^r. of Will^m. Dawson bap. 23^d March.

Anne Wife of Matt^w. Blenkarn buried 23^d March.

Thomas Son of Thomas Spink bap. 1st April.

Thomas Son of Thomas Tate bap. 7th April.

Hannah Daug^r. of Robt. Burkingshaw bap. 8th Ap^l.

Thomas Son of William Crosby bap. 13th April.

Robert Son of William Wood bap. 13th April.
 David Son of Thomas Goodil bap. 14th Ap^l.
 Hannah Daug^r. of Jonathan Gray was baptized on the 20th of April.
 Henry Son of Thomas Brown bap. 16th June.
 Thomas Son of George Goodil bap. 27th July.
 Edward Son of Thomas Thompson buried 27th July.
 (1760.)

[fo. 82.]

Mary Daug^r. of Thos. Thompson bap. 17th Aug^t. 1760.
 John Son of William Goodrick bap. 7th Oct^r.
 John Son of John Bedale buried 27th Oct^r.
 Mary Daug^r. of John Sowerby bap. 2^d Nov^r.
 William Jordan Son of Mary Harker bap. 16 Nov^r.
 Matthew Son of Thom^s. Bradshaw bap. 18th Dec^r.
 Thomas Son of Robert Swales bap. 11th Jan. 1761.
 (1761.)

Mary Daug^r. of Matt^w. Blenkarn buried 21 Jan.
 John Son of John Bedal bap. 25th Jan^y.
 Phinehas Martin buried 30th January.
 Arrabella Daug^r. of James Nicholson of Castle-Howard bap. 11th March.
 Anne Daug^r. of John Hardy bap. 29th March.
 Anne Daug^r. of John Banks bap. 31st March.
 Mary Bradley, Widow, buried 18th May.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Francis Reed bap. 24th May.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of John Goodil bap. 9th June.
 John a Foundling bap. 26th July.
 Elizabeth Wife of Ric^d. Dodd buried 2^d Sep^r.
 Robert Son of George Goodrick bap. 13th Sep^r.
 Anne Daug^r. of Rich^d. Allen buried 19th Sep^r.
 Alice [Ellis crossed out] Wife of William Pecket buried 1st Oct^r.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Ric^d. Oates bap. 10th Nov^r.
 Anne Daug^r. of [Thomas?] Pecket bap. 11th Nov^r.
 David Ellerby baptiz'd 8th Nov^r.
 Frances Daug^r. of John Jackson bap. 1st Dec^r.
 John Son of Thomas Spink bap. 12th Jan. 1762.
 1762.

Anne Daug^r. of Sam. Brewer bap. 24th Jany.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Rob. Coates bap. 2^d Feby.
 Anne Daug^r. of Thom^s. Bradshaw bap. 28 March.
 Mary Wife of Robert Bradley buried 28th March.
 Mary Wife of Robert Metcalfe buried 16th Ap^l.
 Katharine Daug^r. of Thos. Marton bap. 18 Ap^l.
 Joanna Daug^r. of Thos. Moor bap. 20th Ap^l.
 Elizabeth Wife of Thos. Bradshaw buried 23^d Ap^l.
 Frances Daug^r. of James Nicholson bap. 23^d Ap^l.
 Andrew Tuft buried 1st May.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Goodil bap. 2^d May.
 Margaret Wife of Thomas Harker buried 8th May.
 Anne Daug^r. of Thos. Bradshaw buried 18th May.
 Dorothy Wife of George Beal buried 31st May.
 Richard Son of Dorothy Barehead buried 2^d June.

[fo. 83.]

Thomas Son of Thomas Thompson bap. 11th June.
 William Son of John Blenkarn bap. 18th July.
 William Son of John Mortimer bap. 9th Aug^t.
 John Mennithorp of Ganthorp buried 24th Aug^t.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Smales buried 4th Sep^r.
 Mary Daug^r. of William Knowlson bap. 12 Sep^r.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of William Dawson bap. 19 Sep^r.
 Robert Son of John Hardy bap. 23^d Sep^r.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of John Sowerby bap. 24th Octob^r.
 John Son of John Moore bap. 9th Novem^r.
 Mary Daug^r. of David Ellerby bap. 15th Nov^r.
 Lucy Taylor, Widow, buried 17th Nov^r.
 Jane Smales, Widow, buried [18th?] Dec^r.
 George Goodil buried 23^d December.
 George Goodrick Son of Will^m. Wood bap. 27th Dec^r.
 George Son of George Goodrick buried 31st Dec^r.

[fo. 84.]

1763.
 Anne Daug^r. of John Coulterd buried 4th Jany.
 Edward Blenkarn, Farmer, buried 14th Jany.
 Anne Spenceley of Ganthorp buried 11th Feby.
 Anne Taylor of Terrington buried 1st April.
 Anne Daug^r. of Alexander Punty buried 4th Ap^l.
 Jane Daug^r. of Robert Burkinshaw bap. 5th Ap^l.
 Robert Son of Francis Reed bap. 29th May.
 Jane Daug^r. of Rob^t. Burkinshaw of Ganthorp buried 26th June.

(1763.)

[fo. 85.]

John Wright buried 2^d July.
 Anne Daug^r. of Thos^s. Bradshaw bap. 17th July.
 Seth Son of Thoms^s. Tate bap. 18th July.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of John Banks bap.
 Hannah Daug^r. of Thos^s. Goodrick was buried on the 13th October.
 Anne Daug^r. of Tho. Pecket buried 16th Oct^r.
 Mary Daug^r. of Rich^d. Haslewood bap. 19th Oct.
 Rachel Wife of Alexander Punty buried 20th Oct^r.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Thomas Brown bap. 6th Nov.
 William Son of Jonathan Gray bap. 20th Nov.
 Elizabeth Harland buried 22^d Nov^r.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Marton bap. 27th Dec^r.
 John Son of John Goodil bap. 28 Decem^r.

1764.

John Slee of Ganthorp buried 3^d January.
 Hannah Wife of Thos^s. Moore buried on the 16th of January, 1764.
 Jane Wife of Ric^d. Blenkarn buried 14th February, 1764.

1764.

[fo. 86.]

Anne Daug^r. of George Goodill buried 17th Feby.
 Anne Daug^r. of John Coulterd bap. 18th March.
 John Holiday buried 27th March, 1764.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Will^m. Knowlson bap. 1st Ap^l.
 Anne Wife of John Slee of Ganthorp buried 11th day of April.
 William Son of Richard Oates bap. 24th April, 1764.

Hannah Daug^r. of Rob^t. Bradley bap. 30th Apr^l.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Wm^m. Knowlson buried 30th Day of May, 1764.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of David Ellerby baptized 10th June, 1764.
 Mary Daug^r. of George Goodrick bap. 1st July.
 Robert Son of Thos^s. Goodrick bap. 8th July.
 Simon Firbank buried 10th July.
 Mary Daug^r. of Will^m. Crosby bap. 15 July.
 Richard Son of John Williamson bap. 16th July.
 Elizabeth Smales buried 11th Aug^t.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of Tho. Goodil bap. 12th Aug^t.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of John Blenkarn bap. 18th day of October.
 Thomas Son of Will^m. Goodrick of Ganthorp baptized 21st day of October 1764.

1764.

[fo. 87.]

John Son of John Hicks buried 25th October.
 Jane Daug^r. of Thomas Moor bap. 31 Oct.
 Dorothy Daug^r. of Thomas Moor bap. 31st Oct.
 Anne Daug^r. of Thomas Pecket bap. 11th Nov^r.
 Elizabeth Daug^r. of George Hicks bap. 22^d Nov.
 Robert Hardy buried 12th December.

1765.

William Son of Thomas Spink bap. 15 Jan. 1765.
 Anne Daug^r. of John Sowerby was baptized 17th Day of February.
 William Son of Jonathan Gray buried 5th Ap.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Blenkarn bap. 14th April. }
 Richard Son of Thomas Blenkarn bap. 14th April. }
 Eleanor Daug^r. of Will: Dawson bap. 14th April.
 Phinehas Son of Phinehas Hardy bap. 23^d April.
 Jane Daug^r. of Rob^t. Jackson buried 24th April.
 Elizabeth Firbank, Widow, buried 10th May.
 Robert Son of Robert Burkingshaw of Ganthorp bap. 2^d June.
 John Son of Will^m. Nash bap. 2^d June.

(1765).

[fo. 88.]

John Son of Will^m. Nash buried 1st July 1765.
 Jonathan Gray buried 9th July.
 Martha Daug^r. of Mary Harker bap. 12th Aug^t.
 Phineas Son of Phineas Martin baptiz'd October the 10th
 Phineas Son of Phineas Martin buried 31st October.
 Mrs. Eliz. Ellis of Wigginton, Spinster, buried 2^d November.
 John Son of John Welbank baptiz'd Novem^r. the 3^d.
 John Son of John Welbank of Terrington buried November the 9th.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Bradshaw of Ganthorp baptiz'd Decem^r. the 10th.
 Ann the Wife of Richard Teasdale of Terrington buried Decem^r. 21st.
 Jane Daughter of John Williamson of Terrington baptiz'd Decem^r. 26th.

[1766].

Jane Daughter of John Meggeson baptized Jany. 1st 1766.
 Robert Son of John Goodwill of Ganthorp baptiz'd Jan. 26th.
 Ellen Daughter of John Banks of Terrington baptiz'd Feb. the 9th.
 Ann Wife of James Welbank buried of Terrington Febv. the 24th [? 14th.]
 John Son of John Coulard of Terrington, Tinker, baptiz'd Feb. 14th.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Vickers of Terrington baptiz'd Feb. ...
 John Goodill of Terrington, Yeoman, buried Feby. the 26th.
 Susannah Daughter of John Whitelock of Terrington baptiz'd March 23^d.
 John Son of David Ellerby of Terrington, Butcher, baptiz'd March 28th.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Goodrick of Terrington baptiz'd March the 28th.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Goodrick of Terrington buried April the 4th.
 Jane Daughter of Thomas Martin of Terrington baptiz'd April the 13th.
 James Son of William Wood of Terrington baptiz'd April the 2...th.
 Robert Son of William Nash of Terrington baptiz'd May ye 18th.
 Hannah Daughter of Stephen Kirby baptiz'd June ye 8th.
 Mary Daughter of Wm. Jackson baptiz'd June ye 8th.
 Richard Johnson, Yeoman, buried July the 13th.
 John Whitelock of Terrington buried July the 21st.
 Ann Daughter of Richard Oats of Terrington baptiz'd Augst. 24th.
 Thomas Son of John Jefferson of Terrington baptiz'd Augst. 26th.
 Sept. Daughter of babt. [fo. 89.]
 Sept. 7th. Sarah Daughter of John Moor of Terrington bapt.
 Ann ye Wife of John Fossit of Cowton buried Sept. 6th 1766.
 Alice Coates of Dalby, Spinster, buried Septemr. the 19, 1766.
 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Goodwill of Ganthorpe baptiz'd Sept. 21st.
 1766.
 Robt. Smales of Welburne buried the 20th of Octr. 1766.
 Nov. 9th. Wm. Son of George Harrison babtiz.
 Decr. 1... Robert Son of John Hardy buried.

1767.

Jany. 4 th .	Jane Wharton buried.
Jany. 13 th .	Elizabeth Daughter [of] Ths. Brown buried.
Feby. 1 st .	George Goodill of Terrington buried.
March 12 th .	Ann D: of Wm. Young of the Parish of Hovingham.
March 22.	Robert Son of Th. Moor bapti.
March 24 th .	Ellis Daughter of Ths. Peckitt baptiz'd.
March 26 th .	Johnathan Hickes buried.
Aprl. 3 ^d .	Ann Daughter of. R ^d . Blenkarn buried.
Aprl. 9 th .	Thos. Son of Rob ^t . Wildon Buried.
April 12 th .	John Son of John Harrison baptized.
April 14 th .	Ann Wife of John Sowerby buried.
April 17 th .	Betty Daughter of George Goodrick bapti.
April 30.	Jane Daughter of John Sowerby baptiz'd.
May 3.	Francis Son of Francis Read baptiz'd.
August 29 th .	Mary Daughter of Matthew Freer buried.
Sept. 6 th .	Mary Daughter of John Goodwil baptiz'd.
Octr. 5 th .	Mary Johnson buried.
Octo ^r . 20 th .	Ann Daughter of William Prust buried.

1768.

Feby. 7 th .	Mary Daughter of Phineas Martin baptiz'd.
Feby. 14 th .	Mary Daughter of John Swann baptiz'd.
Feby. 16 th .	Sarah Daughter of John Banks baptiz'd.
Feb. 21 st .	Mary Daughter of John Williamson baptiz'd.
Feby. 21 st .	Wm. Son of Wm. Dawson baptiz'd.
Feby. 21 st .	Wm. Son of Ths. Blenkarn baptiz'd.

March 6th. Sarah Daughter of John Banks buried.
March 10th. M^{rs}. Mary Ellis of Wiginthorp buried.
.....
March 18th. Charles Bentley bury'd.
April 1st. Mary Dau: of John Williamson buried.
April 3^d. W^m. Son of Ralph Campelman of Ganthorpe buried.
April 27th. Elist^h. Wife of Jn^o. Robinson bury'd.
May 1st. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Vickers of Terrington
baptiz'd.
May 15th. Mary Daughter of Edward Marton of Terrington
baptiz'd.

[fo. 90.]

[A pen has been run through the last five entries.]

[END OF VOL. III.]

VOLUME IV.

Baptisms 1768.

May 1st. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Vickers* of Terrington.
 May 15th. Mary Daughter of Edward Marton of Terrington.
 June 5th. Rachel Daughter of David Ellerby of Terrington.
 July 24th. Thomas Son of John Blenkarn of Terrington.
 September 11th. Richard Son of George Harrison.
 Arabella Daughter of Mr. Edward Cleaver of Ganthorpe Oct^r. y^e 11th.
 Novr. 27th. Edward son of Thomas Goodwil of Ganthorpe.
 Decr. 4th. John son of Thomas Swann of Terrington.
 Decr. 25th. Ann Daughter of John Welbank of Terrington.

1769.

Jany. 22. Ann Daughter of Thomas Marton of Terrington.
 Feby. 6th. Elizabeth Daughter of William Langdale of Wiggintonhorne.
 Feby. 26th. William Son of Wm. Nash of Terrington.
 April 30th. Mary Daughter of Sarah Burton.
 May 14th. Elizabeth Daughter of John Harrison.
 May 15th. Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Benson of Ganthorpe.
 May 16. Mary Daughter of Richard Oates.
 July 2^d. John Son of John Sowerby of Terrington.
 Sept^r. 3^d. Thomas Son of John Goodwill of Ganthorpe.
 Sept^r. 10th. John Son of Thomas Hunter of Ganthorpe.
 Nov^r. 5. Ann Dr. of Sabra Theakston of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 26. Hanah Dr. of John Meggison, Terrington.
 Decr. 14. Jonathan Son of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.
 Decr. 17. Thomas Son of Wm. Jackson of Terrington.
 27 Decr. 1769. Sarah Dr. of John Swan, Terrington. [fo. 2.

Baptisms 1770.

Jan. 1. Francis Son of Wm. Knowlson, Terrington.
 Jan. 7. William Son of Thos. Peckit of Terring.
 Jan. 25. Mary Dr. of John Moor of Terrington.

[One line left blank.]

April 22. Jane Daughter of Phineas Martin, Terrington.
 April 22. Ann Daughter of Thos. Swan of Terrington.
 April 22. George Son of George Goodrick of Terrington.
 April 22. Mary Dr. of Thos. Goodrick of Terrington.
 April 23. Thomas Son of Francis Read, Terrington.
 April 28. Elizabeth Daughter of Martin Ryley, Ter.
 May 9. Margaret Dr. of Wm. Langdale, Wiggintonhorne.
 June 3. Thos. Son of Rich^d. Young of Terrington Bap.
 July 29. Elizabeth Dr. of John Williamson of Ter. Bap.
 Aug^t. 19. Hanah Dr. of Eliz. Rousby this Parish.
 Aug^t. 26. Ann Dr. of Thomas Holyday of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 7. Ann Dr. of David Ellerby of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 7. Edward Son of Wm. Dawson, Terrington.

* Sic. Probably error for Bickers.

Oct^r. 15. Betty Dr^r of Rich^d. Hicks of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 21. John Son John Banks, Terrington.
 Oct^r. 21. Jane Dr^r of Thos^s. Blenkarn, Terrington.
 Nov^r. 6. Jane Dr^r of Thos^s. Bradshaw, Ganthorp.

1771.

Jan. 9. John Son of John Blenkarn, Terrington.
 March 3. Ann Dr^r of Edw^d. Martin, Terrington.

1771 Baptisms.

[fo. 3.]

April 7. Thomas Son of Thos^s. Swan, Terrington, Bap^{td}.
 April 8. Sarah, Dr^r of Arthur Pickering, Terrington.
 May 5. Ann Dr^r of William Nowlson of Terrington.
 May 26. John Son of Thos^s. Goodall of Ganthorp Bap.
 June 9. Mary Dr^r of Wm. Nash of Terrington Bap^d.
 July 28. Sarah Dr^r of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.
 Aug^t. 11. Frances Dr^r of John Sowerby, Terrington.
 Nov^r. 3. Elizabeth Dr^r of Wm. Crosby of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 17. Richard Son of Rich^d. Oats of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 8. Mary Daughter of John Meggison, Terring.
 Dec^r. 15. William Son of Geo: Hicks of Terrington.

1772.

Jan. 5. Ann Daughter of John Goodall of Ganthorp.
 March 3. Thomas son of Stephen Kirby, Terrington.
 April 26. Ann Dr^r of John Harrison of Terrington.
 April 26. Elizabeth Dr^r of Phineas Martin, Terringⁿ.
 April 27. John Son of John Swan of Terringⁿ.
 April 27. Mary Dr^r of Rich^d. Hicks, Terrington.
 April 28. Wm^m. Son of Wm^m. Langdale of Wigginton.
 June 21. Mary Dr^r of Rich^d. Young, Terrington.
 Oct^r. 9. Edward Son of Thos^s. Holyday, Terrington.
 Oct^r. 23. Lucy Dr^r of John Theakston Jun^r. Terrington.
 Dec^r. 30. Dorothy Dr^r of Thos^s. Blenkarn, Terrington.
 July 14. Robert Teasdale of Terrington has certifyd yt Richard
 son of ye said Robert Teasdale & Eliz. his wife was
 Baptiz'd ye 14 July 1772 & by some neglect was
 forgotten to be Register'd at ye time.

R. Hodgson yⁿ Minister.

Baptisms 1773.

[fo. 4.]

Jan. 6. Phineas Son of Thos^s. Martin, Terringⁿ.
 Jan. 24. Henry Son of Thos. Brown of York.
 March 21. Edward son of Wm. Jackson of Ganthorp.
 April 25th. Thomas son of Thos^s. Bickers [altered from Vickers]
 Terrington.
 April 29th. Elizabeth Daughter of Rob^t. Knowsley [altered from
 Knowsley] Wigginton.
 May 2nd. Sarah Daughter of Edward Martin, Terrington.
 May 9th. John Son of John Welbank, Terrington.
 June 6th. Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.
 July 8th. Ann Daughter of Thos^s. Goodwill, Ganthorp.
 July 9th. Susanna Dr^r of Arthur Pickering, Terrington.
 July 21st. David Son of David Ellerby, Terrington.

August 20th.
Sept. 28th.
October 5th.

March 27th.
April 5th.
April 20th.
April 24th.
April 27th.
April 28th.
May 15th.
June 19th.
June 21th.
July 11th.
Sept^r. 17th.
Sept^r. 22^d.
Sept^r. 5th.

Nov^r. 6th.
Nov^r. 12th.
Nov^r. 12th.

Jan^r. 18th.
April 23^d.
May 14th.
May 16th.
May 21st.
July 9th.
Sept^r. 11th.
Sept^r. 23^d.
Sept^r. 27th.
Nov^r. 12th.
Dec^r. 31st.

Feby. 11th.
April 5th.
July 3^d.
August 9th.
August 27th.
Sept^r. 7th.
Sept^r. 9th.
Sept^r. 22^d.
Oct^r. 22^d.
Nov^r. 6th.
Nov^r. 12th.

Nov^r. 25th.
Dec^r. 16th.
Dec^r. 30th.

William Son of Thos^s. Bradshaw, Ganthorpe.
John Son of Wm. Dawson, Terrington.
Wm. Son of John Goodall, Ganthorpe.

Baptisms 1774.

Joseph Son of John Blenkorn, Terrington.
Elizabeth Dr. of Phineas Martin, Terrington.
Mary Dr. of Thos^s. Metcalf, Terrington.
John Son of Francis Read, Terrington.
Mary Dr. of John Williamson, Terrington.
John Son of Wm. Coates, Ganthorpe.
Betty Dr. of John Swan, Terrington.
Jane Dr. of Rich^d. Hicks, Terrington.
Rich^d. Son of John Megginson, Terrington.
Robert Son of Richard Oats, Terrington.
Seth Son of Stephen Kirby, Terrington.
Sarah Dr. of Arthur Pickering, Terrington. [fo. 5.
Mary Daughter of Robt. Knowsley of Wigginton
Baptized at St. Martins York, Christen'd at Terrington
Oct^r. 13th.

Jane Dr. of David Crowe, Ganthorpe.
Elizabeth Dr. of Wm. Forth, Ganthorpe.
Hannah Dr. of Mary Coupland, Ganthorpe.
Baptisms 1775.

Mary Dr. of Thos^s. Holyday, Terrington.
George Son of Rich^d. Young, Terrington.
Joanna Dr. of Edward Martin, Terrington.
John Son of John Theakston, Terrington.
Mary Dr. of Thos^s. Mortimer, Terrington.
Elizabeth Dr. of Wm. Jackson, Ganthorpe.
George Son of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.
Mary Dr. of Wm. Lacey, Terrington.
Wm. Son of Rich^d. Boyes of Wigginton.
John Son of David Ellerby of Terrington.
Elizabeth Dr. of Thomas Martin, Terrington.

Baptisms 1776.

John Son of Thos^s. Bickers of Terrington.
George Son of John Goodall, Ganthorpe.
Hannah Dr. of Wm. Nash, Terrington.
William Son of William Forth, Ganthorpe.
Hannah Dr. of Rich^d. Hicks, Terrington.
Thomas Son of John Maw, Terrington.
Phineas Son of Phineas Marton, Terrington.
Ann Dr. of David Crowe, Ganthorpe.
Jane Dr. of Thos^s. Mortimer, Terrington.
Sarah Dr. of Thos^s. Blenkorn, Terrington.
Ann Dr. of Leonard Bogg [altered from Read?],
Terrington.

Edward Son of John Warwick, Terrington.
Robert Son of Robert Coupland, Terrington Moor Houses.
George Son of George Young, Terrington

Baptisms 1777.

[fo. 6.

Feb^{ry.} 16^{th.} Susanna Dr. of Francis Read, Terrington.
 Feb^{ry.} 21^{st.} Jane Dr. of John Swan, Terrington.
 April 23^{d.} Mary Dr. of John Blenkharn, Terrington.
 May 29^{th.} Henrietta Dr. of Rob^t Knowsley, Wigginton.
 June 8^{th.} Ann Dr. of Rich^{d.} Young, Terrington.
 June 16^{th.} Matthew Son of Rich^{d.} Oates, Terrington.
 July 13^{th.} Leonard Son of Stephen Kirby, Terrington.
 Oct^{r.} 19^{th.} James son of James Dale, Terrington.
 Dec^{r.} 7^{th.} Mary Dr. of James Sowerby, Ganthorpe.
 Dec^{r.} 20^{th.} Jane Dr. of Wm. Forth, Ganthorpe.

Baptisms 1778.

Jan^{ry.} 28^{th.} Matthias Son of Christopher Freear, Ganthorpe.
 Feb^{ry.} 1^{st.} Edward Son of Edward Marton, Terrington.
 Feby. 8^{th.} Richard Son of John Goodall, Ganthorpe.
 March 2^{nd.} Ann Dr. of John Maw, Terrington.
 March 3^{d.} Rich^{d.} Son of Rich^{d.} Boyes, Wigginton.
 March 10^{th.} John Son of Thos^{s.} Mortimer, Terrington.
 March 26^{th.} Ann Dr. of John Williamson, Terrington.
 April 2^{nd.} John Son of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.
 April 18. Sabra Dr. of John Theakston, Terrington.
 June 25. Ann Dr. of John Stockdill, Ganthorpe.
 Aug^{st.} 16. Thos^{s.} Son of Wm. Dawson, Terrington.
 Sep^{tr.} 19^{th.} Thos^{s.} Son of John Welbank, Terrington.
 Oct^{r.} 22^{d.} John Son of Rich^{d.} Hicks, Terrington.
 July 3^{d.} Margaret Dr. of David Crowe, Ganthorpe.
 May 30. William Son of W^{m.} Lacey, Terrington.

Baptisms 1779.

Feb^{ry.} 27^{th.} John Son of John Warwick, Terrington.
 March 25^{th.} Alice Dr. of Thos^{s.} Holliday, Terrington.
 April 4^{th.} Thomas Son of George Young, Terrington.
 April 4^{th.} Mary Dr. of Thomas Blenkharn, Terrington.
 April 11^{th.} Leonard Son of Leonard Bogg, Terrington.
 April 17^{th.} Robert Son of John Jackson, Terrington.
 May 8^{th.} Rob^t Son of Robert Campleman, Ganthorpe.
 May 20^{th.} Thomas Son of Thomas Metcalf, Terrington.
 June 15^{th.} Nathanael Son of William Forth, Ganthorpe.
 Aug^{st.} 9^{th.} Phillip Son of John Blenkharn, Terrington.
 Aug^{st.} 27. John son of Mary Swailes, Terrington.
 Aug^{st.} 31^{st.} Jane Dr. of Christopher Freear, Ganthorpe.
 Sep^{r.} 13. Elizabeth Dr. of George Smailes, Terrington.
 Oct^{r.} 17. Thomas Son of Mathew Brown, York.
 Oct^{r.} 26. Jane Daughter of William Nash, Terrington. [fo. 7.
 Nov^{r.} 18^{th.} Elizabeth Daughter of Thos^{s.} Mortimer, Terrington.
 Nov^{r.} 24^{th.} Betty Daughter of Stephen Kirby, Terrington.

Baptisms 1780.

Jan^{ry.} 16^{th.} Mary Dr. of James Dale, Terrington.
 Feb^{ry.} 14^{th.} William Son of William Hudson, Terrington.
 March 7^{th.} George Son of Rich^{d.} Young, Terrington.
 March 23^{d.} John Son of John Maw, Terrington.

April 17th.May 1st.June 4th.July 21st.Augst. 30th.Sept^r. 12th.Sept^r. 22^d.Sept^r. 29th.Oct^r. 26th.Nov^r. 18th.Dec^r. 13th.Oct^r. 7th.

Dorothy Dr. of Edward Marton, Terrington.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Halliday, Terrington.
 Thomas Son of Robert Coupland, Terrington Moor
 Houses.

Mary Dr. of Robt. Stonehouse, Wigginton.

Richard Son of John Theakston, Terrington.

Betty Dr. of Robert Mortimer, Terrington.

Mary Dr. of John Stockdill of Ganthorpe.

Richard Son of Robert Lion, Terrington.

Elizabeth Dr. of Robert Campleman, Ganthorpe.

Thomas Son of George Smailes, Terrington.

John Son of John Jackson, Terrington.

Emma Daughter of Wm. Forth of Ganthorpe.

Baptisms 1781.

Elizabeth Dr. of Thos. Blenkharn, Terrington.

Wm. Son of William Jackson of Ganthorpe.

Mary Dr. of John Goodall, Terrington Moor Houses.

Robert Son of Thomas Bickers, Terrington.

Thomas Son of Arthur Pickering, Terrington.

Clement Son of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.

James Son of Elizabeth Swan, Terrington.

Thomas [Christened Francis *interlined*] Son of Leonard Bogg of Terrington.

James Son of John Welbank of Terrington.

Jane Dr. of John Goodall of Ganthorpe.

Thomas Son of Christopher Freer, Ganthorpe.

Thomas Son of John Warwick, Terrington.

Sarah Dr. of Thos. Atkinson of Terrington.

Alice Dr. of Robt. Stonehouse of Wigginton.

Ann Daught^r. of John Blenkharn, Terrington.

[fo. 8.]

Baptisms 1782.

Thomas Son of James Dale of Terrington.

Robert Son of Robert Mortimer of Terrington.

Robert Son of Oswald Lister of Terrington.

Ralph Son of Robert Campleman of Ganthorpe.

Maria Daughter of William Forth of Ganthorpe.

John Son of James Wood of Terrington.

Benjamin Son of William Lacey of Terrington.

John Son of George Young of Terrington.

Jane Daughter of Mark Hesp of Wigginton.

Stephen Son of Stephen Kirby of Terrington.

William Son of William Spavin of Terrington.

George Son of William Hudson of Terrington.

. Son of Rich^d. Hicks of Terrington.

[David?] Son of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.

Robert Son of Edward Marton, Terrington.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Jackson of Terrington.

William Son of Thomas Halliday of Terrington.

. Daughter of Thomas Goodwill, Exciseman.

Baptisms 1783.

Jan^{ry}. ... Jane Daughter of John Stockdale, Ganthorpe.
 Jan^{ry}. 20th. William Son of Thomas Metcalf of Terrington.
 Feby. 3^d. Robert Son of Elizabeth Walker of Ganthorpe.
 Feby. 16th. Robert Son of Oswald Lister of Terrington.
 March 14th. Timothy Son of Jonathan Hicks of Terrington.
 April ... Mary Daugh: of Will^m. Newlove, Ganthorpe.
 June ... Jane Daughter of John Moor, Butcher, of Terrington.
 July ... Rich^d. Son of Rich^d. Young of Terrington.
 July ... Thomas Son of Seth Tate of Ganthorpe.
 [Thomas?] Son of Thomas Bickers of Terrington.
 August 1st. William Son of Thomas Bickers of Terrington.
 Aug. 7th. Ann Daughter of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.
 Sept. 7th. Robert Son of Robert Stonehouse of Wigginton.
 Sept. 12th. Betty Daugh. of John Wailes of Terrington. [fo. 9.
 Sept. 19th. Arthur Son of Arthur Pickering of Terrington.
 Sept. 21st. William Son of John Theakston of Terrington.
 Sept. 30. Ann Maria Daughter of Christopher Frear, Ganthorpe.
 Oct^r. 19th. John Son of Robert Jackson of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 3^d. John Son of John Scruton of Terrington.
 Jane Daugh^r. of Robert Goodwick of Terrington.

Baptisms 1784.

Jan^{ry}. 23^d. Mary Daughter of John Brown of Terrington.
 Feby. 1st. Mary Daughter of John Maw of Terrington.
 April 27th. Thomas Son of Phineas Marton of Terrington.
 May 21st. Robert Son of Robert Lion of Terrington.
 May 22^d. Rich^d. Son of Rich^d. Hicks of Terrington.
 May 31st. Ellin Daughter of William Lacey of Terrington.
 June 1st. Richard Son of William Spavin of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 21st. William Son of John Warwick of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 24th. Sarah Daughter of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 1st. Olivia Daughter of John Jackson of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 11th. John Son of William Newlove of Ganthorpe.
 Dec^r. 13th. Mary Daughter of William Morley of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 20th. Richard Son of William Jackson of Ganthorpe.

Baptisms 1785.

Jan^{ry}. 20th. Mary Daughter of James Dale, Terrington.
 Jan^{ry}. 22nd. William Son of George Young, Terrington.
 Feby. 1st. Hannah Dr. of Oswald Lister of Terrington.
 Feby. 18th. Thomas Son of William Haythorne of Terrington.
 March 6th. Elizabeth Dr. of Robert Stonehouse of Wigginton.
 April 2nd. William Son of James Wood of Terrington.
 May 18th. William Son of Robert Coupland of Terrington.
 June 13th. Robert Son of William Skelton of Terrington.
 July 18th. Mary Daugh^r. of Jonathan Hicks of Terrington.
 Augst. 14th. Robert Son of John Moor of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 7th. John Son of John Stockdill of Ganthorpe.
 Dec^r. 11th. Elizabeth Dr. of Christopher Frear of Ganthorpe.
 Hannah Dr. of John Scruton of Terrington December the 18th. [fo. 10.
 Dec^r. 27th. Robert Son of Rob^t. Goodwick of Terrington.

Baptisms 1786.

Febry. 2nd. Thomas Son of John Theakston, Terrington. ...
 March 9th. Thomas Son of Rob^t. Lion of Terrington.
 March 28th. Hannah Daugh^r. of Seth Tate of Ganthorpe.
 April 24th. Elizabeth Daugh^r. of John Maw of Terrington.
 April 26th. Thomas Son of Thomas Atkinson of Terrington.
 May 3^d. Robert Son of Rob^t. Jackson of Terrington.
 June 2^d. John Son of John Horsley of Wigginthorpe.
 June 4th. William Son of George Young of Terrington.
 June 19th. John Son of William Mortimer of Terrington.
 Sept^r. 15th. John Son of William Holliday of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 3^d. Ann Daughter of Rich^d. Hicks of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 4th. Arabella Dr^r. of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 2nd. Thomas Son of Robt. Wildon of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 12th. Anna Dr^r. of Mary Bateman of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 8th. Ann Daugh^r. of William Jackson of Ganthorpe.
 Nov^r. 23^d. William Son of William Spavin of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 26th. William Son of Robert Stonehouse, Wigginthorpe.

Baptisms 1787.

Jan^{ry}. 28th. Mary Daughter of Leonard Bogg of Terrington.
 Jan^{ry}. 31st. Jane Daughter of John Jackson of Terrington.
 Feby. 11th. Grace Daughter of William Lacey of Terrington.
 Feby. 27th. John Son of John Brown of Terrington.
 Feby. 26th. Sarah Dr^r. of William Newlove of Ganthorpe.
 May 8th. Thomas Son of William Morley of Terrington.
 June 25th. Thomas Son of Thomas Spink of Staights.
 Sept^r. 2nd. Ann Daughter of James Dale of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 23^d. William Son of Robert Swailes of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 30.* Ann Daugh^r. of William Skelton, Terrington. [fo. II.
 Nov^r. 30.* Elizabeth Daugh^r. of William Skelton, Terrington.
 Dec^r. 16th. Hannah Dr^r. of Thomas Mortimer, Terrington.

Baptisms 1788.

Jan^{ry}. 5th. William son of Robt. Lion of Terrington.
 Jan^{ry}. 16th. Hannah Daugh^r. of Thos^s. Atkinson of Terrington.
 March 30th. James Son of James Wood of Terrington.
 April 4th. William Son of W^m. Mortimer of Terrington.
 April 15th. Elizabeth Dr^r. of William Halliday of Terrington.
 April 15th. Charles Son of Seth Tate of Ganthorpe.
 June 2nd. Thomas Son of John Wailes of Terrington.
 June 19th. Francis Daughter of John Horsley, Wigginthorpe.
 June 22^d. Ann Daughter of Jonathan Hicks, Terrington.
 July 14th. Christopher Son of Christoph^r. Freear, Ganthorpe.
 Aug. 18th. Mark Son of William Walker, Terrington.
 Sep^r. 25th. Ann Daughter of John Moor, Butcher, Terrington.
 March 17th. Hannah Dr^r. of W^m. Newlove, Ganthorpe.
 Oct^r. 31st. Thomas Son of Thos^s. Smith of Terrington Moor Houses.

* There is a line drawn in the margin apparently showing that the second of the two entries should have come first. If Ann and Eliz. were twins, then presumably the latter was the elder.

Dec^r. 9th.
Dec^r. 14th.
Dec^r. 18th.

Mary Dr^r. of Rob^t. Jackson, Terrington.
Robert Son of Oswald Lister of Terrington.
John Son of William Spavin of Terrington.

Jan^{ry}. 16th.
Feby^r. 28th.
March 12th.
March 23^d.
Augst. 15th.
Augst. 22nd.
Sept^r. 27
Oct^r. 6th.
Nov^r. 24th.
Dec^r. 6th.
Dec^r. 13th.
Dec^r. 13th.
Dec^r. 14th.

Baptisms 1789.
John Son of Richard Clarke of Terrington.
Robert Son of Robert Wildon, Terrington.
Elizabeth Dr^r. of Wm^m. Blanchard, Terrington. [fo. 12.
Elizabeth Dr^r. of John Stockdale, Ganthorpe.
Maria Dr^r. of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.
Robert Son of Ann Sowerby of Terrington.
George Son of Frances Sowerby of Terrington.
Margaret Dr^r. of Martha Harker of Terrington.
Thomas Son of Robert Goodwick, Terrington.
John Son of David Mortimer, Terrington Moor Houses.
Ann Daugh^r. of John Brown of Terrington.
Hannah Daugh^r. of Wm. Walker, Terrington.
Ann Daught^r. of William Halliday, Terrington.

Jan^{ry}. 13th.
Feby^r. 21.
March 23^d.
March 29th.
April 15th.
July 4th.
July 20th.
August 1st.
August 12.
Sept^r. 10th.
Sept^r. 12th.
Sept^r. 5th.
Sept^r. 22nd.
Oct^r. 26th.
Nov^r. 12th.
Dec^r. 17th.

Baptisms 1790.
Ann Daught^r. of George Young of Terrington.
Mary Daugh^r. of William Skelton, Terrington.
Nancy Dr^r. of Thomas Atkinson, Terrington.
William Son of Thomas Smith, Terrington Moor Houses.
John Son of James Dale of Terrington.
Ann Daughter of Robert Lyon of Terrington.
Elizabeth Dr^r. of John Horsley, Wiggintonhorpe.
George Son of Rachael Howard of Terrington.
Mary Daughter of John Theakston of Terrington.
Jane Daughter of Thomas Benn of Terrington.
Mary Daughter of Mary Ducket of Ganthorpe.
John Son of Christopher Frear of Ganthorpe.
Ann Daughter of John Bedell of Ganthorpe.
William Son of William Morley of Terrington.
Betty Dr^r. of Seth Tate of Mouthorpe.
Harriot Dr^r. of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.

Jan^{ry}. 19th.
Feby^r. 19th.
May 3^d.
May 7th.
May 13th.
May 26th.
May 28th.
June 24th.
June 26th.
July 24th.
Sept^r. 1st.
Sept^r. 16th.
Oct^r. 7th.
Oct^r. 30.

Baptisms 1791. [fo. 13.
Frances Daughter of John Moor of Terrington.
George Son of William Newlove of Ganthorpe.
Robert Son of William Lacey of Terrington.
John Son of John Wailes of Terrington.
John Son of Thomas Benn of Terrington.
Sarah Daughter of Robt. Campleman of Terrington.
William Son of Robt. Jackson of Terrington.
James Son of James Tate of Mouthorpe.
William Son of William Waite of Terrington.
Charlotte Daughter of Mary Stones, Terrington.
Thomas Son of John Wentworth of Terrington.
Mary Daugh^r. of William Blenkarn of Terrington.
Mary Daugh^r. of William Halliday of Terrington.
Mary Daughter of William Walker of Terrington.

Nov ^r . 15 th .	Jane Daughter of Elizabeth Smith Widow of Thomas Smith of Terrington Moor Houses.	
Dec ^r . 7 th .	Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Simpson of Ganthorpe.	
Dec ^r . 25 th .	Mary Daughter of John Jackson of Terrington.	
Dec ^r . 26 th .	Francis Son of William Spavin of Terrington.	
	Baptisms 1792.	
Jan ^r . 3 ^d .	George Son of Francis Smith of Terrington.	
Jan ^r . 19 th .	John Son of John Shephard of Ganthorpe.	
Febr ^y . 10 th .	William Son of John Brown of Terrington.	
April 21 st .	Jane Daughter of Thomas Benn of Terrington.	
May 19 th .	Ann Daughter of Robt. Goodwick of Terrington.	
May 8 th .	John Son of Thomas Spofforth of Terrington.	
August 4 th .	Margaret Daughter of Richard Blenkarn, Terrington.	
Sept ^r . 16.	William Son of John Stockdale, Ganthorpe.	
25.	Jane Daughter of Matthew Benson, Ganthorpe.	
October 12 th .	Robert Son of Thomas Atkinson of Terrington. [fo. 14.	
15 th .	William base born Son of Martha Harker of Terrington.	
	Baptisms 1793.	
Jan ^r . 20.	Rob ^t . Son of Wm. Nash	Terrington.
25.	Elizabeth Daughter of J ^{no} . Hardy	Do.
27.	Robert Son of Robt. Lyon	Do.
Febr ^y . 1.	John Son of J ^{no} . Beedale	Ganthorpe.
3 rd .	Mary Dr ^r . of J ^{no} . Horsley	Wiggint ^h orpe.
17.	Jane Dr ^r . of Wm. Skelton	Terrington.
14.	Mary Dr ^r . of John Wales	Do.
April 8 th .	Mary Dr ^r . of James Tate	Mowthorpe.
16.	Thos ^s . illegitimate Son of Eliz th . Dobson	Ganthorpe.
26.	John Son of Seth Tate	Mowthorpe.
May 10.	Robt. Son of Christ ^r . Freer	Ganthorpe.
12.	Mary Dr ^r . of Thos ^s . Ware	Terrington.
24.	Eleanor Dr ^r . of Wm. Halliday	Do.
June 7 th .	Francis Son of James Dale	Do.
July 7 th .	Ann Daughter of John Mitchel	Moor Houses.
July 15.	John Son of John Wright	Terrington.
Aug ^t . 9 th .	Hannah Daughter of J ^{no} . Jackson	Do.
	Baptisms.	
Aug ^t . 25.	David Son of David Mortimer	Terrington Moor Houses.
Sep ^r . 16 th .	Mary Daughter of Wm. Blenkarn, Labourer	T.
28.	Betty Daughter of Wm. Blenkarn, Taylor	T.
Oct ^r . 27.	Ann Daughter of Wm. Walker	T.
Dec ^r . 28.	Thos ^s . Son of John Moore, Butcher	Terrington.
	1794.	
Febr ^y . 1 st .	Mary Dr ^r . of Francis Smith	T.
18.	Eliz th . Dr ^r . of Thos ^s . Goodwill, Cooper	Terrington.
18.	Ann Dr ^r . of Wm. Walker	Do.
28.	Thos ^s . Son of Thos ^s . Benn	Do.
March 1.	Will ^m . Son of Matthew Benson	Ganthorpe.
29.	George Beal illegitimate Son of Eliz th . Gawtree.	
May 11 th .	Mary Dr ^r . of Thos ^s . Leng.	

June	1 st .	Thos ^s Son of Thos ^s Mortimer	Terrington.
	1 st .	John Son of Wm ^m . Waite	D ^o .
	28.	George Son of John Shepherd	Ganthorpe.
	28.	Sarah Dr ^r . of Christ ^r . Warrener	Terrington.
Oct ^r .	14.	Jane Daughter of John Hardy	T.
	26.	Mary Daughter of Charles Gage	T.
	29.	George Son of Wm ^m . Oliver	Moor House.
May	16.	John Son of James Tate	Mowthorpe.
		Baptisms 1795.	[fo. 16.
Jan ^y .	9.	William Son of Thos ^s Goodwill, Cooper	Ter.
Feby.	15.	William Son of Wm ^m . Masterman, Butcher	Ter.
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Daughter of The Rev ^d . John Forth born Feby. 26 th baptized March 1 st .	
	24.	Ann Daughter of Thos ^s Atkinson	Ter.
June	14.	Thos ^s Son of John Horsley	Wiggintonthorpe.
	22.	John Son of John Beedale	Ganthorpe.
	22.	Robert Son of Robert Lyon	Terrington.
July	14.	Sarah Dr ^r . of Sarah Wildon	Ter.
	14.	Ann Dr ^r . of Thos ^s Benn	Ter.
	21.	Jane Dr ^r . of Seth Tate	Mowthorpe.
Aug ^t .	21.	Kezia Dr ^r . of Christ ^r . Freer	Ganthorpe.
Sept ^r .	13.	Dorothy Dr ^r . of Will ^m . Halliday	Ter.
	13.	John Son of Thos ^s Ware	Ter.
	20.	Ann Dr ^r . of Thos ^s . Bland, Blacksmith.	
Nov ^r .	15.	Isabel Dr ^r . of Wm ^m . Spavin	Ter.
		Baptisms 1796.	[fo. 17.
Jan ^y .	17.	Edith illegitimate Dr ^r . of Ann Walker	Ter.
Feby.	7.	Will ^m . Son of John Wales	Ter.
	21.	Sophia Dr ^r . of William Bower	Ter.
	26.	Thos ^s Son of Thos ^s . Spofforth	Ter.
Mar.	8.	William Son of William Walker	Ter.
	27.	Ann Dr ^r . of John Hardy	Ter.
	25.	Amelia illegitimate Dr ^r . of Eliz th . Wilson.	
Ap ^l .	3.	William Son of William Skelton	Terrington.
	7.	Rich ^d . Son of Richard Johnson	Ter.
	11.	Jane Dr ^r . of John Theakston	Ter.
	19.	Elizabeth Dr ^r . of Will ^m . Walker	Ter.
May	8.	William Son of William Masterman	Ter.
	8.	Joseph Son of John Beedale	Ganthorpe.
	12.	John Son of William Blenkarn	Ter.
	8.	Ann Dr ^r . of William Smith	Ganthorpe.
	12.	James Son of James Dale	Ter.
		Baptisms 1796.	[fo. 18.
June	21 st .	William Son of William Blenkarn, Taylor	Ter.
July	4 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Gage	Ter.
August	21.	Thezza Daughter of Thomas Mortimer	Ter.
	26.	Martha Daughter of Matthew Benson	Ganthorpe.
	26.	Thomas Son of John Bradshaw	D ^o .
Sept ^r .	4.	Mary Dr ^r . of Christopher Warrener	Ter.
Nov ^r .	13.	Elizabeth Dr ^r . of Thomas Goodwill	Ter.

Nov ^r . 20.	Betty Dr ^r of Thomas Benn	Ter.
Dec ^r . 25.	Betsey Dr ^r of David Mortimer	Ter. Moor.
	1797.	
Jan ^y . 11.	Rachel Dr ^r of James Tate	Mowthorpe.
22.	Thomas Son of Robert Bradley	Terrington.
22.	Thomas son of Thomas Hardisty	Ter.
Feby. 19.	Sarah illegitimate Dr ^r of Mary Blenkarn	Ter.
Mar. 12.	Thos ^s illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Simpson	T.
May 5.	Mary illegitimate Dr ^r of Ann Waller	Ter.
May 28.	Mary Dr ^r of William Waite	Ter.
		[fo. 19.]
June 6 th .	John Woodhouse Son of The Rev ^d . John Forth	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t . 17.	William Son of William Newlove	Ganthorpe.
Sept ^r . 27.	Margaret Dr ^r of John Horsley	Wigginthorpe.
Sept ^r . 10.	Thos ^s Son of Rob ^t . Goodrick	Ter.
29.	John Son of John Moore	Ter.
Oct ^r . 15.	William Son of Thomas Atkinson	Ter.
29.	Robert Son of William Masterman	Ter.
12.	Henrietta Dr ^r of James Oldfield	Coneysthorpe.
Dec ^r . 7.	Benjamin Son of John Beedale	Ganthorpe.
	1798.	
Jan ^y . 19.	Thomas Son of William Firbank	Terrington.
14.	Christopher Son of John Theakston	D ^o .
26.	Sarah Dr ^r of William Halliday	D ^o .
Mar. 11.	Thomas Son of Thomas Bland	D ^o .
18.	Thomas Son of Thomas Ware	D ^o .
25.	Robert Son of Richard Teasdill	D ^o .
Ap ^l . 16.	Mary Dr ^r of George Arnitt	D ^o .
22.	Eliz th . Dr ^r of John Kirk	Ganthorpe.
17.	Seth Son of Seth Tate	Mowthorpe.
May 27.	Thos ^s . Son of William Nash	Ter.
June 9.	Jane illegitimate Dr ^r of Ann Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
	Baptisms 1798.	
	Frederick Son of The Rev ^d . John Forth, Ganthorpe, born	[fo. 20.]
	June 13 th baptized June 24 th 1798.	
June 17 th .	William Son of William Walker	Terrington.
July 7.	William illegitimate Son of Mary Dobson	Ter.
July 8.	Ann Daughter of William Walker	Ter.
Sept ^r . 7.	Margaret Dr ^r of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
Nov ^r . 25.	Suzannah Dr ^r of Robt. Bradley	Ter.
19.	Hannah Dr ^r of Thomas Benn	Ter.
Dec ^r . 17.	Rob ^t . Son of Richard Johnson	Ter.
	1799.	
Jan ^y . 3 rd .	Ann Dr ^r of David Mortimer	Ter. Moor.
Jan ^y . 20.	Richard Son of Thomas Hardisty	T.
20.	Ann Thompson Dr ^r of Mary Swales	Terrington Moor House.
Mar. 3.	Christopher Son of William Masterman	Ter.
11.	John Son of John Waite	Ter.
16.	Thomas Son of William Blenkarn, Taylor	Ter.
19.	Robt. Son of John Wales	Terrington.

April 14.	William Son of William Skelton	Terrington.
May 5.	Robert Son of John Horsley	Wigginton.
	Baptisms 1799.	[fo. 21.]
July 7th.	Thomas Son of Thomas Ware	Ter.
22.	Thomas Son of James Tate	Mowthorpe.
Aug ^t 29.	Catharine Dr ^r of Rob ^t Goodrick	Ter.
Sept ^r 29.	Elizabeth Dr ^r of William Carter, Huntsman	Ter.
Oct ^r 20.	Mary Dr ^r of Thomas Bland	Ter.
Nov ^r 14.	Mary Dr ^r of Thomas Benn	Ter.
Nov ^r 26.	John Son of Thomas Mitchell	Ganthorpe.
	1800.	
Jany. 6.	Eliz th . Dr ^r of James Dale	Terrington.
6.	Richard Son of John Bonnett	Do.
12.	Isabella ill. Dr ^r of Hedney Stephenson	Do.
15.	James Son of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
25.	Nanny Dr ^r of William Newlove	Do.
Feby. 20.	Joseph Son of James Wood	Terrington.
Mar. 7.	Hannah Dr ^r of William Holiday	Ter.
April 22.	Jane Dr ^r of Thomas Atkinson	Ter.
May 28.	William Son of Richard Blenkarn	Ter.
	Baptisms 1800.	[fo. 22.]
June 12.	John Son of Thomas Marton	Terrington.
13.	Jane Dr ^r of William Walker	Ter.
13.	John Son of Robert Jackson	Ter.
Aug ^t 10.	George Son of Enos Thompson	Ter.
24.	Elizabeth Dr ^r of John Theakston	Ter.
28.	William Son of Robt. Stonehouse	Wigginton.
Sept ^r 28.	Mary Dr ^r of Thos. Goodwill	Terrington.
Oct ^r 23.	Jane Dr ^r of John Kirk	Ganthorpe.
Dec ^r 23.	Ann Dr ^r of George Goodrick	Terrington.
25.	John illegitimate Son of Eliz th . Dobson	Ganthorpe.
	1801.	
Jany. 1 st .	Elizabeth illegitimate Dr ^r of Rachael Peterkin	Ter.
12.	Catharine Dr ^r of John Hodgson	Ter.
16.	Rebecca Dr ^r of John Bedale	Ganthorpe.
30.	Henry Son of William Masterman	Ter.
31.	John Sowerby Son of William Morley	Ter.
Mar. 1.	George Son of William Walker	Ter.
4.	Jane illegitimate Dr ^r of Alice Coates	Ter.
12.	Ann Dr ^r of John Ware	Ter.
14.	William illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Izard	
	Baptisms 1801.	[fo. 23.]
June 14 th .	Elizabeth Dr ^r of Thomas Bland	Terrington.
August 2 nd .	Elizabeth Dr ^r of John Waite	Terrington.
23.	Frances Dr ^r of Charles Gage	Ter.
Sept ^r 6.	Eliz th . Dr ^r of Thos. Ware	Ter.
July 26.	William Son of Seth Tate	Mowthorpe.
Nov ^r 4.	George Son of William Mitchell	Ter.
6.	John Son of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
Dec ^r 27.	Thos ^s . Son of George Goodwill	Ter.

1802.

Jany.	3 rd .	Thomas Son of Thos. Benn	Ter.
	11.	Isaac illegitimate Son of Mary Dobson	Ter.
	30.	John illegitimate Son of Mary Benson	Ganthorpe.
Feby.	21.	Hannah Dr. of John Hardy	Terrington.
	24.	Ann Dr. of George Arnitt	Ter.
	24.	Leonard Son of John Burnett	Ter.
Mar.	4.	Ann Dr. of James Tate	Mowthorpe.
		Baptisms 1802.	[fo. 24.]
March	6 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of The Revd. Robert Freer	Ganthorpe.
	7.	Thomas Son of John Blenkarn	Do.
	7.	John Son of Robt. Goodrick	Terrington.
	14.	Elizabeth Dr. of Will ^m . Skelton	Ter.
	29.	William Son of Robt. Skelton of Castle Howard Park an extra-parochial Place.	Howard Park
	30.	George Son of Robt. Stonehouse	Wigginsthorpe.
April	4.	John Son of William Firbank	Terrington.
	6.	Ann illegitimate Dr. of Margaret Atkinson of Castle Howard Park an extra-parochial Place.	Howard Park
June	27.	Ann Dr. of William Nash	Ter.
July	23.	George Son of Wm. Blenkarn, Taylor	Ter.
Aug ^t	15.	Elizabeth Dr. of Will ^m . Morley	Terrington.
	22.	Thomas Son of Will ^m . Holliday	Ter.
	25.	John Son of John Bradshaw	Ganthorpe.
Oct ^r	15.	Jane illegitimate Dr. of Esther Carlton	Ter.
	10.	David Son of Robt. Jackson	Ter.
	24.	George Son of Enos Thompson	Ter.
Dec ^r	18.	Matthew Son of Wm. Walker	Ter.
		Baptisms 1802.	[fo. 25.]
Dec ^r	18 th .	George Son of Thos. Bickers Jun.	Mowthorpe.
	19.	Ann Daughter of Robt. Hall	Ter.
	19.	William Son of Thos. Harbron	Do.
	26.	Thos. Son of Will ^m . Masterman	Ter.

1803.

Jany.	16 th .	George Son of Will ^m . Skaife	Ter.
Mar.	4.	Mary Dr. of Thomas Atkinson	Ter.
Mar.	4 th .	William Son of John Fields	Do.
	5.	Frances Dr. of Will ^m . Law, Gardener	Castle Howard.
	31.	William Son [of] John Kirk	Ganthorpe.
April	17 th .	Thomas Son of Thos. Marton	Terrington.
May	22 nd .	John Son of George Goodwill	Ter.
July	24 th .	William Son of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t .	7 th .	Jane Dr. of William Walker	Ter.
	14 th .	John Son of James Dale	Ter.
	17 th .	Mary Dr. of Richd. Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
	23 rd .	Thomas Son of William Newlove	Ganthorpe.
Oct ^r	24 th .	Ann Dr. of Robt. Stonehouse	Wigginsthorpe.
		Baptisms 1803.	[fo. 26.]
Oct ^r	1 st .	Jane Daughter of Seth Tate	Mowthorpe.
	24.	Jane Daughter of The Revd. Robt. Freer	Ganthorpe.

Oct ^r .	31.	Mary Dr. of Thos. Spofforth	Terrington.
Nov ^r .	6.	Elizabeth Dr. of William Oxendale	Ter.
	19.	Jane Dr. of John Bedale	Ganthorpe.
	20.	Hannah Dr. of Charles Gage	Terrington.
	27.	Elizabeth Dr. of John Bonnett	Ter.
		1804.	
Jan ^r .	29 th .	Ann Daughter of James Officer	Ter.
Feby.	26.	William Son of William Bogg	Weston.
April	7 th .	Richard Son of William Morley	Terrington.
	7 th .	George Son of George Goodrick	Ter.
	15.	Jane Dr. of Enos Thompson	Ter.
May	6.	Matthew Son of Thomas Bland	Ter.
June	28 th .	Ellinor Dr. of Thomas Mitchell	Ganthorpe.
July	29.	Margarett Dr. of William Walker	Terrington.
Aug ^t	5.	John illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Candler	
	20.	Jane Dr. of John Waite	Ter.
	26.	Jane Dr. of Thomas Marton	Ter.
	26.	Ann Daughter of John Coupland	Ter.
		Baptisms 1804.	
Sept ^r .	23 rd .	Elizabeth Dr. of Thomas Bickers	[fo. 27.]
	30.	Hannah illegitimate Dr. of Mary Maw	Mowthorpe.
Nov ^r .	4 th .	Mary Dr. of Thos. Harbron	Ter.
Dec ^r .	23.	Rachael Dr. of William Skaife	Ter.
Dec ^r .	25.	Elizabeth Dr. of Phineas Hardy	Ter.
		1805.	
Jan ^r .	2 nd .	John Son of John Swan	Ter.
Mar.	3 ^d .	Mary Dr. of Robt. Hall	Ter.
	17 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of George Arnitt	Ter.
	19.	Jane illegitimate Dr. of Mary Benson	Ganthorpe.
	16.	George Son of James Tate	Mowthorpe.
Ap ^l .	12.	Thomas illegit. Son of Hannah Sunlay	Ter.
	14.	George Son of George Skilbeck	Ter. Field.
	26.	David Son of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
May	15.	Jane Dr. of William Holliday	Ter.
	21.	John Son of Thomas Benn	Ter.
	26.	Thomas Son of Arthur Pickering	Ter.
June	12 th .	Mary Coverdale illegitimate Daughter of Ann Thompson, Henderskelf Moor.	
	30.	Mary Dr. of William Mounser	Ter.
		Baptisms 1805.	
August	18 th .	Joseph Son of Robt. Stonehouse	[fo. 28.]
Sept ^r .	19.	William Son of William Lacey	Wiggintonhorpe.
	22 nd .	Eliza Daughter of Joseph Boynton	Ter.
Oct ^r .	4.	Frances Dr. of William Walker	Ter.
	20.	John Son of Richard Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
	6.	Lucy Dr. of John Theakston	Ter.
Nov ^r .	3 ^d .	George Son of William Blenkarn	Ter.
Dec ^r .	8.	George Son of George Goodwill	Ter.
	8.	Israel Son of Thomas Ware	Ter.
	29.	Elizabeth illegitimate Dr. of Hannah Boyes	Terrington.

1806.			
Feby. 11 th .	Mary Dr. of Richard Johnson		Ter.
20.	Sarah Dr. of Thomas Lee		Ter.
23.	Elizabeth Dr. of John Scott		Ter.
Mar. 23.	John Son of Thos. Marton		Ter.
14.	Ann Dr. of Seth Tate		Mowthorpe.
April 21.	David Son of George Goodrick		Ter.
	Baptisms 1806.		[fo. 29.]
June 1 st .	John Son of William Nash		Terrington.
8 th .	William Son of David Mortimer		Ter. Moor.
22.	Robt. Son of Robt. Macgregor, Lodger		Ter.
Augt. 1 st .	Hannah Dr. of Thos. Bickers		Mowthorpe.
8 th .	Sarah Dr. of John Bedale		Ganthorpe.
	Caroline Eleanor Daughter of The Revd.	John Forth,	
	Ganthorpe, born Sept ^r . 2 nd baptized September 6 th 1806.		
Oct ^r . 26.	William Son of William Driffield		Ter. Field.
Nov ^r . 18.	Thomas Son of John Waite		Ter.
Nov ^r . 26.	Mary Dr. of Thomas Cordner		Ter.
Dec ^r . 12 th .	Mary Dr. of David Stephenson		Ganthorpe.
1807.			
Jan ^y . 11 th .	Jane Dr. of Willm. Oxendale		Ter.
12.	Dorothy Dr. of Willm. Skelton		Ter.
18.	William Son of Henry Young		Ter.
	Baptisms 1807.		[fo. 30.]
Feby. 15.	William Son of George Goodwill		Ter.
25.	William Son of Enos Thompson		Ter.
Mar. 5 th .	Ann Dr. of Robt. Crowe		Ganthorpe.
April 19.	James Son of Thomas Spofforth		Ter.
June 19.	Robert Son of Wm. Newlove		Ganthorpe.
July 14.	Robt. Son of Lydia Bell		Ter.
Aug ^t . 2 nd .	Robt. Son of John Swan		Ter.
2.	Robt. Son of Thomas Stockton		Ter.
9.	Mary Dr. of John Coupland		Ter.
14.	Eliza. illegit. Dr. of Sarah Cockrill		Ganthorpe.
Sept ^r . 19.	Thura illegit. Dr. of Mary Benson		Ganthorpe.
20.	George Son of George Nelson		Ter. Field.
Oct ^r . 10.	John Son of John Field		Ter.
Nov ^r . 1.	Rachael Dr. [of] Thos. Hardisty		Ter.
Nov ^r . 19.	John Hicks illegitimate Son of Mary Bavill		Terrington.
	Baptisms 1808.		[fo. 31.]
Feby. 1 st .	Joseph Son of Thos. Ware		Terrington.
13.	Hannah Dau ^r . of James Tate		Mowthorpe.
14.	James Son of Willm. Waite		Ter.
21.	Mary Dr. of Thomas Marton		Ter.
Mar. 6.	Mary Dr. of William Lacey		Ter.
13.	Joseph Son of Joseph Boynton		Ter.
April 30.	Hannah Dr. of David Stephenson		Ganthorpe.
25.	Dorothy Dr. of George Arnitt		Ter.
25.	William Son of Thos. Bland		Ter.

Frederick Woodhouse Son of The Revd. John and Elizabeth Forth of Ganthorpe born May 14th baptized May 19th 1808.

May 16.	John Son of Rob ^t Hall	Ter.
June 12 th .	Robt. Son of Wm. Blenkarn Baptisms 1808.	Ter.
July 10 th .	John Son of George Goodrick	[fo. 32.]
28.	Esther Dr. of Rich ^d . Goodwill	Terrington.
29.	John Son of James Smith	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t . 18.	George Son of John Beedel	Ter.
Sept ^r . 2 nd .	Mary Dr. of Thos. Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
3 rd .	Mary Dr. of Wm. Press	Ter.
4 th .	John Son of Wm. Driffield	Ter. Moor.
Oct ^r . 17 th .	Mary Dr. of George Goodwill	Ter.
19 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of Rob ^t Crowe 1809.	Ganthorpe.
Jan ^y . 1 st .	Jane Dr. of Arthur Pickering	Ter.
Feby. 26 th .	Mary Dr. of John Bonnett	Ter.
April 22 nd .	William Son of Rob ^t Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
Mar. 12 th .	John Son of Rich ^d . Teasdill	Ter.
April 30.	Elizabeth [Mary <i>erased</i>] Dr. of Enos Thompson	Ter.
May 14.	James illegit. Son of James Goodwill Baptisms 1809.	Ter.
May 28 th .	Sarah Dr. of Wm. Walker	[fo. 33.]
28.	Wm. Son of Wm. Oxendale	Ter.
June 18.	Sarah Dr. of Thos. Benn	Ter.
18.	Thos. Son of Will ^m . Lacey	Ter.
24 th .	Mary Dr. of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
July 4 th .	Sophia Dr. of Wm. Skaife	Ter.
30.	John Son of Thos. Hardisty	Ter.
Aug ^t . 20 th .	Jonathan Son of George Hicks	Ter.
Sept ^r . 10.	Charles Son of Charles Gage	Ter.
Oct ^r . 8 th .	William Son of John Nelson	Ter. Moor.
15 th .	William Son of Thos. Bluman	Ter. Moor.
15 th .	Hannah Dr. of Thos. Cordner	Ter.
16.	William Son of John Fields	Ter.
Nov ^r . 12 th .	David Son of David Mortimer	Ter.
26 th .	Mary Dr. of John Swan	Ter.
26.	Ann Daughtr. of David Pickering	Ter.
26.	Samuel illegit. Son of Jane King Baptisms 1810.	Ter.
Jan ^y . 24 th .	Ann Daughter of Rich ^d . Goodwill	[fo. 34.]
27.	William Son of Wm. Press	Ganthorpe.
27 th	Barbara Dr. of Thos. Stockton	Terrington.
Feby. 18 th .	Thos. Son of Christ ^r . Warrener	Ter.
25 th .	Charlotte Dr. of Will ^m . Waite	Ter.
Mar. 25 th .	Ann Dr. of Thos. Marton	Ter.
May 10 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of Rich ^d . Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
July 1 st .	Grace Dr. of Joseph Boynton	Ter.
4 th .	Andrew Son of John Bedale	Ganthorpe.
5.	Suzannah Dr. of Wm. Newlove	Ganthorpe.

July	8 th .	Thomas Son of W ^m . Seller	Ter. Moor.
	21 st .	John Son of John Bonnett	Ter.
Augt.	30 th .	George Son of Arthur Pickering	Ter.
Novr.	11 th .	William Son of Thomas Ware	Ter.
Decr.	9 th .	William Son of John Stockdale, Lodger	Ter.
		Baptisms 1811.	
Jany.	20 th .	Ann Daughter of William Cobb	[fo. 35.]
Mar.	8 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of Wm. Driffield	Terrington.
	10.	Thomas Son of Geo. Goodrick	Ter.
	21.	Thomas Son of Thomas Goodwill	Ter.
Ap ^l .	12 th .	Charlotte illegit. Dr. of Mary Robson	Welburn.
May	12 th .	Thomas illegitimate Son of Mary Dowson	Ter.
	17 th .	Ann Dr. of Rich ^d . Young	Terrington.
	26.	Phinehas Son of Thos ^s . Marton	Ter.
June	13 th .	Thomas Son of Phinehas Marton	Ter.
	15.	John Son of Thos ^s . Bland	Ter.
June	30 th .	David Son of Will ^m . Nash	Ter.
July	12 th .	David Son of John Ellerby	Ter.
	14.	John Son of Wm. Lacey	Ter.
	27 th .	Ann Daughter of Geo. Winter	Ter. Field.
	29.	William illegit. Son of Frances Armstrong	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t .	10 th .	David Son of David Stephenson	Do.
		Baptisms 1811.	[fo. 36.]
Aug ^t .	14 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of Rob ^t . Crowe	Ganthorpe.
	16.	Thomas Son of Francis Hill	Ganthorpe.
Sept ^r .	8 th .	Joseph Son of Rich ^d . Teasdale	Ter.
	15.	Hannah Dr. of John Holiday	Ter.
	15.	John Son of Will ^m . Rhodes	Ter.
Nov ^r .	3 rd .	Eliz th . illegit. Dr. of Ann Teasdill	Ter.
	3 rd .	Oswald Son of Rob ^t . Lister	Ter.
Decr.	8 th .	Jane Dr. of John Swan	Ter.
	8.	Francis Son of Thomas Bluman	Ter.
	22 nd .	Wm. Son of Will ^m . Pratt	Ter.
	22 nd .	Harriett Dr. of W ^m . Walker	Ter.
		1812.	
Jany.	4 th .	Sarah Dr. of Thos ^s . Spofforth	Ter.
	8 th .	Rob ^t . Son of John Abraham	Mowthorpe.
	12.	John Son of John Nelson	Ter. Moor.
		Baptisms 1812.	[fo. 37.]
Mar.	27 th .	Hannah Dr. of Wm. Waite	Ter.
April	5 th .	Thomas Son of James Oldfield	Ter.
	12.	John Son of Geo. Hicks	Ter.
April	16 th .	Mary Ann Daughter of Thos ^s . Potter	Ter.
May	14 th .	Mary Dr. of James Smith	Ter.
	20 th .	Mary Dr. of W ^m . Seller	Ter. Moor.
June	14 th .	John Piercy Son of Rob ^t . Goodrick	Ter.
May	20 th .	Mary Dr. of John Blakey	Ter.
June	21 st .	George Son of William Press	Ter.
	28 th .	Robert Son of Rob ^t . Hall	Ter.
July	25 th .	Charles Son of Charles Tate	Mowthorpe.

Aug ^r . 23.	Mary Dr. of Wm. Cobb	Ter.
Sept ^r . 10.	Rich ^d . Son of Rich ^d . Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
Oct ^r . 8 th .	John Son of John Ellerby	Ter.
11 th .	William Son of William Roberts	Ter.
25.	Mary Ann Dr. of John Stockdale, Lodger	Ter.
Nov ^r . 15.	Sarah Dau ^{tr} . of David Pickering Baptisms 1812.	Ter. [fo. 38.]
Nov ^r . 22 nd .	Martha Dr. of Joseph Bointon	Terrington.
22.	David Son of Enos Thompson	Ter.
24 th .	Charity Dr. of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
29 th .	Thos ^s . Son of John Bonnett	Ter.

[End of Baptisms in Vol. IV.]

BURIALS.

[fo. 41.]

1768.

April	1 st .	Mary Daughter of John Williamson.
April	3 ^d .	William Son of Ralph Campleman of Ganthorpe.
April	27 th .	Elizabeth Wife of John Robinson.
June	29 th .	John Brown of Terrington.
July	28.	Thomas Son of William Goodrick of Ganthorpe.
Sep ^r .	2 ^d .	Susannah Jackson of Sheriff Hutton.
Sep ^r :	11 th .	John Sowerby of Terrington.
Sept.	21 st .	Anne the wife of W ^m . Harrison.
Nov ^r .	2 ^d .	Sarah Daughter of John Moor of Terrington.
Nov ^r .	20 th .	Wm. Son of Richard Young of Terrington.
Dec ^r .	15 th .	Ann Tuft, Terrington.

1769.

Jany.	31 st .	William Pecket of Terrington.
May	5 th .	John Read of Ganthorpe.
May	29 th .	Jane Wife of Caleb Hicks of Terrington.
June	14.	Elizabeth Goodwick of Terrington.
Nov ^r .	25.	John Son of John Mortimer, Moor Houses.

1770.

Feb.	13.	John Busfield Buried.
April	5.	Thomas Hardy of Terrington Buried.
April	25.	Ralf Campleman of Ganthorp Buried.
July	4.	Grace wife of John Colter, Terrington, Bur ^d .
Aug st .	3.	Susanah Campleman of Ganthorp Bur ^d .
		Burials 1770.
Aug ^t .	31.	Ann Dr. of Thos ^s . Swan of Terring ⁿ . Bur ^d .
Nov ^r .	1.	Mary Barehead, Widow, of Terrington.
Nov ^r .	22.	Isabel Spencer of Terrington Bur ^d .

fo. 42.

Decr. 30. Richd. Teasedale of Terrington Burd.
 March 23. Thomas Moor of Terrington Burd.

1771.

May 9 [? 6] Richd. Blenkarn of Terrington.
 July 9. Jennet Brown of Terrington Burd.
 Augt. 10. John Fowler of Terrington Buried.
 Septr. 22. Mary Moor of Ganthorpe Buried.

1772.

Jan. 7. Elenor wife of Philip Blenkarn Buried.
 Jan. 8. William Goodrick of Ganthorpe Buried.
 Jan. 8. William Harrison of Terrington Burd.
 Jan. 29. Jane Thompson Widow of Moor Houses Burd.
 July 20. Thomas Swan of Terrington Burd.
 Augt. 22. Philip Blenkarn of Terrington Burd.
 Augt. 22. Mary Dr. of John Sowerby of Terrington Burd.
 Novr. 14. Mathew Frear junr. Ganthorpe Burd.

1773.

Jan. 28. Thomas Read of Terrington Buried.
 Jan. 29. Sarah Dr. of Jonathan Hicks, Terington.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth Dr. of Phineas Martin, Terrington.

Burials 1773.

[fo. 43.]

Feb. 7. Ann wife of Thos. Spink of Terrington.
 Feb. 14. Elizabeth Suggit, Widow, Terrington.
 Feb. 18. Martha Dr. of Wm. Nash, Terrington.
 March 22. Eliz. Dr. of Wm. Dawson, Terringtⁿ. Bur.
 April 24th. John Son of David Ellerby, Terrington.
 April 29th. Ann Dr. of Wm. Nowson, Terrington.
 June 21st. Mary Dr. of Wm. Crosby, Terrington.
 Robt. Teasdale, Castle Howard June 28th.
 June 30th. Elizabeth Dr. of Wm. Crosby, Terrington.
 July 3^d. Dorothy Dr. of Thos. Blenkhorn, Terrington.
 July 20th. Sarah Dr. of Arthur Pickering, Terrington.
 July 25. Susanna Dr. of Arthur Pickering, Terrington.
 August 22nd. Mary Wife of Matthew Benson, Ganthorpe.
 August 25th. Mary Wife of Francis Read, Terrington.

Burials 1774.

April 25th. John Billingham, Terrington.
 June 12th. Phillip Blenkarn, Terrington.
 July 25th. Nancy Dr. of Thos. Brown, Terrington.
 August 30th. Richard Cogdon, Terrington.

Burials 1775.

Janry. 8th. James Ludderington (*Terrington*) of Habton.
 March 17th. George Bean, Wigginthorpe.
 April 3^d. Nicholas Forbank, Terrington.
 May 13th. Mary Simmons, Ganthorpe.
 Decr. 28th. John Ellerby, Terrington.

Burials 1776.

July 3^d. Robert Marton, Terrington.
 August 29th. Robert Goodall, Ganthorpe.
 Novbr. 6th. John Swan, Terrington.

Burials 1777.

[fo. 44]

Febry. 26th. Jane Harrison, Ganthorpe.
 April 9th. John Parrot Servant at Wigginthorpe.
 April 13th. Leonard Hardisty, Ganthorpe.
 Dec^r. 11th. Mary Hodgson, Terrington.
 Dec^r. 20th. Ann Bell, Terrington.

Burials 1778.

Febry. 6th. Jane Daughter of William Forth, Ganthorpe.
 Febry. 28th. Edward Jackson, Terrington.
 March 2nd. George Son of Richd^d. Young, Terrington.
 March 7th. Ann Dr^r. of Richd^d. Young, Terrington.
 Dec^r. 21st. Caleb Hicks, Terrington.

Burials 1779.

Febry. 26. Mary Pruss, Terrington.
 March 30. Alice Daughter of Thos^s Holliday, Terrington.
 April 18. Mary Easterby, Terrington.
 June 3^d. Robert Coates Jun^r. Ganthorpe.
 June 19th. Matthias Son of Christopher Frear of Ganthorpe.
 August 6th. Robert Son of Thos^s Moor, Terrington.
 Nov^{br}. 4th. Mary Wildon, Widow, Terrington.
 Nov^r. 12th. Thomas Bickers, Terrington.

Burials 1780.

Febry. 2nd. Ann Ludderington, Widow (of Habton), Terrington.
 March 19th. Elizabeth Wife of W^m. Lacey, Terrington.
 March 23^d. Richard Oates of Terrington.
 May 15th. Antonina Daughter of the Rev^d. Nathanael Hodgson of Ganthorpe.
 May 19th. Jane Wright, Widow, Terrington.
 May 27th. John Theakston, Terrington.
 July 9th. Jane Wife of Samuel Brewer, Terrington.
 July 18th. Ann Theakston, Widow, Terrington.
 Augst. 23. Matthew Blenkhorn, Terrington.
 Dec^r. 12. Rachael Wife of Ralph Campelman, Terrington.
 Dec^r. 19th. Ralph Read of Terrington.

Burials 1781.

Jan^{ry}. 16. William Young of the Parish of Hovingham.
 Febry. 19th. Mary Wife of James Sowerby of Ganthorpe.
 Febry. 27. Richd^d. Son of Elizabeth [Neall?], Terrington.
 March 4th. Ambrose Coulard, Terrington
 April 20th. Mary Daughter of James Dale, Terrington.
 April 27th. Mary Rooke of Ganthorpe, Widow.

[fo. 45.]

Nov^r. 14th. Emma Wife of the Rev^d. Nathaniel Hodgson of Ganthorpe.
 Dec^r. 6th. George Hicks, Mason, of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 17th. Sarah Jenkinson, Widow.

Burials 1782.

March 15th. John Horsley of Terrington.
 March 17th. Thomas Goodwill of Terrington.
 April 9th. Robert Son of Oswald Lister of Terrington.
 April 11th. Mary Blenkarn, Widow, of Terrington.

Augst. 17. Elizabeth Dawson Widow of Wm. Dawson, Glazier.
 Sep^{tr}. 18. David Son of Thos. Mortimer of Terrington.
 Sept^r. 24th. Ann Marton Widow of Phineas Marton, Terrington.
 Oct. 1st. Wm. Stonehouse of Ganthorpe.
 Dec^r. 18th. The Rev^d. Thomas Son of The Rev^d. Nathaniel Hodgson of Ganthorpe.

Burials 1783.

Jan^{ry}. 8th. Ann Wife of William Coupland of Ganthorpe.
 Feb^{ry}. 3^d. Keziah Wife of Martin Hardisty of Ganthorpe.
 Feb^{ry}. 13th. John Hicks of Terrington.
 Feb^{ry}. 20th. Robert Son of Oswald Lister of Terrington.
 Feb^{ry}. 20th. Robert Jackson of Terrington.
 March 27th. Thomas Son of Thomas Halliday of Terrington.
 March 29th. William Son of William Spavin, Terrington.
 June 20th. Frances Wife of William Young of the Parish of Hovingham.
 Sept^r. 20th. Ann Blenkarn, Spinster, of Terrington.
 Sept^r. 22nd. Jane Daughter of Mark Hesp of Wigginton.
 Oct^r. 11th. Ann Daughter of Thomas Mortimer of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 12th. Ann Wife of William Dawson of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 21st. Mary Wife of Thomas Goodwill of Terrington.

Burials 1784.

[fo. 46.]

Feb^{ry}. 11th. William Prust, Terrington.
 Feb^{ry}. 12th. Francis Read, Terrington.
 Feb^{ry}. 20th. William Prust of Terrington.
 March 16th. Margaret Wife of Robert Wildon of Terrington.
 March 31st. Elizabeth Blenkarn of Terrington.
 April 9th. William Coupland of Ganthorpe.
 April 25th. George Wildon of Terrington.
 May 6th. Thomas Pecket, Gardener, of Terrington.
 July 25th. Matthew Frear of Ganthorpe.
 Dec^r. 12th. Rachael Swan, Widow, of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 27th. Thomas Son of Thomas Goodwill of Ganthorpe.

1785.

Jan^{ry}. 13th. Richard Hicks of Terrington.
 April 6th. William Son of George Young of Terrington.
 Dec^r. 17th. Phineas Hardy, Farmer, of Terrington.

1786.

Feb^{ry}. 2nd. Hannah Dr. of John Meggison of Terrington.
 Feb^{ry}. 6th. Martin Hardisty of Ganthorpe.
 March 24th. Thomas Easterby of Terrington.
 May 23^d. John Son of Robt. Jackson of Terrington.
 June 4th. Ann Wife of William Todd of Terrington.
 Augst. 6th. Mary Goodwill of Terrington.
 Oct^r. 27th. Lidia Hunter of Terrington.
 Nov^r. 21. Anna Daughter of Mary Bateman, Terrington.
 Dec^r. 28th. Mary Wife of William Haythorn, Terrington.

1787.

Jan^{ry}. 8th. Dorothy Swan, Widow, of Terrington.
 Jan^{ry}. 18. John Taylor, Pauper, of Terrington.
 Jan^{ry}. 28th. Ann Wife of Thomas Moor of Terrington.

March	2 nd .	Sarah Dr. of William Newlove of Ganthorpe.	
March	16 th .	Hannah Dr. of Oswald Lister of Terrington.	[fo. 47.]
May	11 th .	John Son of John Moor of Terrington.	
June	7 th .	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Goodwill of Ganthorpe.	
July	17 th .	George Flintoft Son of Mary Brown of Terrington.	
Oct ^r .	13 th .	John Son of James Overfield of Hovingham.	
Oct ^r .	19 th .	Elizabeth Wife of William Morley of Terrington.	
Dec ^r .	2 nd .	Elizabeth Daughter of William Skelton, Terrington.	
		Burials 1788.	
Jan ^{ry} .	15 th .	Hannah Dr. of Elizabeth Goodwill of Ganthorpe.	
Feby.	1 st .	William Todd of Terrington.	
March	25.	John Doughty of Mouthorpe [Terrington <i>erased</i>] Son of Wm. Doughty.	
April	15 th .	John Son of Wm. Mortimer of Terrington.	
May	10 th .	Mary Wife of Thos ^s Blenkarn of Terrington.	
June	19 th .	John Mortimer of Terrington Moor Houses.	
June	23 ^d .	Robert Son of Robert Lion of Terrington.	
Sep ^r .	15 th .	Elizabeth Widow of John Hicks, Terrington.	
Sep ^{tr} .	19 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of Robt. Stonehouse, Wigginthorpe.	
Oct ^r .	5 th .	William Forth of Ganthorpe.	
Oct ^r .	29.	Jane Dr. of Thos ^s & Dorothy Cross, Ganthorpe.	
		Burials 1789.	
Jan ^{ry} .	4 th .	Elizabeth Stonehouse, Widow, Ganthorpe.	
May	9 th .	Mary Dr. of John Williamson of Terrington.	
Sep ^r .	7 th .	Elizabeth Wife of John Sowerby of Terrington.	
Oct ^r .	1 st .	James Welbank Sen ^r . of Terrington.	
Nov ^r .	8 th .	Mary Dr. of Robert Stonehouse of Wigginthorpe.	
Nov ^r .	13 th .	Matthew Firbank of Terrington.	
		Burials in 1790.	[fo. 48.]
Feby.	19 th .	Sarah Wife of William Mortimer of Terrington.	
Feby.	28 th .	Mary Wife of Richd ^d . Johnson of Terrington.	
March	7 th .	Richard Williamson of Terrington.	
March	21 st .	Jane Dr. of Thomas Atkinson, Terrington.	
April	15 th .	Mary Harrison, Widdow, Terrington.	
April	27 th .	Lucy Jackson, Widdow, Terrington.	
June	11 th .	William Son of Thomas Smith of Terrington Moor Houses.	
July	27 th .	John Tate of Mouthorpe in y ^e Parish of Terrington.	
August	1 st .	Mary Wife of William Crosby of Terrington.	
August	5 th .	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Tate of Mouthorpe.	
August	12 th .	John Son of William Spavin of Terrington.	
August	15 th .	Elizabeth Widow of Rob ^t Jackson of Terrington.	
Nov ^r .	2 nd .	William Crosby of Terrington.	
		Burials in 1791.	
Jan ^{ry} .	8 th .	William Son of William Mortimer of Terrington.	
Feby.	19 th .	Ruth Wife of John Rumbart of Ganthorpe.	
Feby.	23 ^d .	Edward Goodwill Son of Thomas Goodwill, Ganthorpe.	
March	14 th .	John Son of James Dale of Terrington.	
April	15 th .	Elizabeth Widow of Wm. Benson, Ganthorpe.	
April	18 th .	Thomas Son of John Blenkarn of Terrington.	
May	13 th .	Mary Wife of Matthew Benson, Ganthorpe.	

May	21 ^{st.}	John Son of Thomas Benn of Terrington.	
May	23 ^{d.}	Thomas Smith of Terrington Moor Houses.	
June	3 ^{d.}	Jane Daughter of Thomas Benn of Terrington.	
June	27 ^{th.}	Francis Wife of Robert Jackson of Terrington.	
June	28 ^{th.}	Mary Widow of Richard Williamson of Terrington.	
August	1 ^{st.}	Ann Fowler, Widow, of Terrington.	
August	21 ^{st.}	Sarah Dr. of Thomas Blenkarn, Terrington.	
Oct ^{r.}	24 ^{th.}	Ann Wife of William Morley of Terrington.	
Dec ^{r.}	2 ^{nd.}	Jane Daughter of Elizabeth Smith, widow of Thos ^{s.} Smith of Terrington Moor Houses.	
			[fo. 49.]
Dec ^{r.}	28 ^{th.}	Mary Widow of John Mortimer of Terrington Moor Houses.	
		1792 Burials.	
Jan ^{y.}	20 ^{th.}	Ann Wife of Rich ^{d.} Smith of Terrington Moor Houses.	
March	27 ^{th.}	Eleanor Wife of John Mitchel of Terrington Moor Houses.	
May	27 ^{th.}	Eleanor Brown of Terrington, Spinster.	
July	17 ^{th.}	Richard Son of William Jackson of Ganthorpe.	
August	21 ^{st.}	Ann Wife of John Theakstone of Terrington.	
August	25 ^{th.}	Ann Daughter of John Youngson, Scampstone.	
Oct ^{r.}	1 ^{st.}	Thomas Tate of Mowthorpe.	
Oct ^{r.}	18.	Mary Daughter of John Jackson	Terrington.
Dec ^{r.}	7 ^{th.}	Ann Thompson	Do.
	27 ^{th.}	Eliz ^{th.} Daughter of Phineas Marton	T.
		Burials 1793.	
Jan ^{y.}	5.	Eliz ^{th.} Daughter of J ^{no.} Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
	6.	Christopher Young	Coulton.
	25.	Ann Daughter of J ^{no.} Williamson	T.
Feby.	4.	Frances Read	Terrington.
Feby.	15 ^{th.}	Will ^{m.} Son of John Stockdale	Ganthorpe.
March	7.	Mary Wife of Rob ^{t.} Stonehouse	Wiggin.
	15.	Jane Wife of John Hardy	Terrington.
	27.	John Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
		Burials 1793.	[fo. 50.]
July	27 ^{th.}	Francis Son of Will ^{m.} Spavin	Terrington.
Sept ^{r.}	1 ^{st.}	Ann Wife of James Wood	Terrington.
	20.	Jane Goodwill, Widow	Do.
Oct ^{r.}	27 ^{th.}	Ann Daughter of Wm ^{m.} Walker	Do.
	[This entry apparently erased. See Baptism on same date.]		
Nov ^{r.}	8 ^{th.}	Thos ^{s.} Goodwill, Burton House, in the Parish of Catton	
		1794.	
Jan ^{y.}	21.	The Rev ^{d.} Nathaniel Hodgson	Ganthorpe.
Feby.	13 ^{th.}	Suzannah Wife of Wm ^{m.} Bower	Terrington.
March	2.	Jane Dr. of Matthew Benson	Ganthorpe.
	9.	Elizabeth Dr. of Thos ^{s.} Goodwill	Terrington.
July	27.	Will ^{m.} illegitimate Son of Jane Hicks	T.
August	20.	John Hardy	Terrington.
Sept ^{r.}	21.	Elizabeth Daughter of Thos ^{s.} Bickers	Terrington.
Oct ^{r.}	19.	Francis Son of Rob ^{t.} Slater	Terrington.
		Burials 1795.	[fo. 51.]
Jany.	13.	Robert Wildon	Terrington.

Jan'y.	26.	Thomas Son of Robert Goodrick	Terrington.
Feby.	26.	John Simpson	Ganthorpe.
April	1 st .	Robert Son of Rob ^t Lyon	Terrington.
	14 th .	Jane Wife of Thos ^t Bradshaw	Ganthorpe.
	25.	Elizabeth Wife of David Mortimer	Ter. Moor.
May	2.	Rachael Tate, Widow	Ter.
	28.	Ann Wife of George Goodrick	Terrington.
June	4.	John Shepherd	Ganthorpe.
July	19.	William Son of Will ^m . Masterman, Butcher	T.
Aug ^t .	16.	Mary Dr. of Charles Gage	Ter.
Oct ^r .	10 th .	Ann Wife of Thos ^t Bland	Terrington.
	31.	David Son of David Mortimer	Ter.
Nov ^r .	2 ^d .	Thos ^t . Firbank	Ter.
	18.	Ann Wife of Thos ^t . Thompson	Ter. Moor.
Dec ^r .	30.	Richard Hickes	Ter.
	26.	George Beale Hill	Mowthorpe.
Nov ^r .	19.	Thomas Thompson	Ter Moor.
		Burials 1796.	[fo. 52.
Jan'y.	29.	Thos ^t . Son of Thos ^t . Benn	Terrington.
Feby.	20.	John Williamson	Ter.
Mar.	5.	Thomas Brown	Ter.
April	9.	Richard Son of Richd ^d . Johnson	Ter.
May	15.	Ann Dr. of Thos ^t . Benn	Ter.
June	23.	William Son of Rob ^t . Stonehouse	Wiggintonthorpe.
Nov ^r .	22.	William Dawson	Terrington.
Dec ^r .	4.	Dorothy Swan	Ganthorpe.
		1797.	
Jan'y.	6.	Sarah Wife of Robert Campleman	Ter.
Mar.	8 th .	Sophia Dr. of William Bower	Ter.
April	13.	William Son of William Walker	Ter.
May	6.	Ellin Dr. of Christopher Warrener	Ter.
May	14.	Thirsa Dr. of Thomas Mortimer	Ter.
June	7.	John Son of William Waite	Ter.
Aug ^t .	17.	Matthew Benson	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t .	27.	Hannah Dr. of Christopher Warrener	Ter. [fo. 53.
Nov ^r .	12.	Henrietta Dr. of James Oldfield	Coneysthorpoe.
		1798.	
Jan'y.	12.	Christopher Freer	Ganthorpe.
	14.	Mary Wife of George Young	Terrington.
Feby.	1.	Mary Wildon, Widow	Ter.
	22.	Thos ^t . Moore	Ter.
April	6.	Elizabeth Forth, Widow	Ganthorpe.
July	3.	Esther Wife of William Spavin	Terrington.
	7.	Thomas Son of Thomas Ware	Terrington.
		John Blenkarn, Parish Clark	Terrington.
		1799.	
Jan'y.	25.	Ann Marton, Widow	Howsham.
	31.	William Son of George Young	Ter.
Feby.	7.	John Moore	Terrington.
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Hardy, Widow	Terrington.

Mar.	12.	John Son of John Waite	Ter.
	16.	Catharine Coates	Ganthorpe.
	18.	Ann Wife of Christopher Warrener Burials 1799.	Yearsley. [fo. 54.]
May	10 th .	Jane Wife of Thomas Marton	Terrington.
July	7.	Thomas Bradshaw	Ganthorpe.
	11.	William Lacey	Terrington.
	13.	Mary Dr. of Charles Gage	D ^o .
	29 th .	Robt. Hudson	D ^o .
Aug ^t .	8.	William Son of William Spavin	Terrington.
Sept ^r .	11.	Thomas Goodrick 1800.	Ter.
Jany.	26.	Ann Wife of William Nash	Terrington.
Feby.	25.	Sarah Beedil, Widow	Ganthorpe.
June	9.	Thomas Coates	Castle Howard.
July	18.	Thomas Son of Mary Pickering	Terrington.
	21.	Mary Dr. of Thomas Benn	Ter.
Sept ^r .	9.	Samuel Brewer	Ter.
	23.	John Son of Thomas Marton	Ter.
	28.	Thomas Son of William Firbank	Ter.
Nov ^r .	15.	Frances Wife of Thomas Marton Burials 1801.	Ter. [fo. 55.]
April	5.	Rob ^t Teasdale	Terrington.
June	24 th .	Ann Wife of William Coverdale	Hinderskelf.
June	28.	Ann Freer	Ganthorpe.
July	16.	John Sowerby 1802.	Terrington.
Jany.	5.	John Rumbert	Ganthorpe.
Feby.	25.	Thomas Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
Mar.	16.	John Son of Rob ^t Goodrick	Ter.
April	5.	Elizabeth Dr. of William Skelton	Ter.
	5.	Margarett Dr. of John Horsley	Wiggintonhorpe.
June	28.	George Young, Jun ^r .	Terrington.
July	23.	Eliz th . Goodwill, Widow	Ganthorpe.
	25.	Thomas Dawson	Terrington.
Aug ^t .	15.	John Son of Richard Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
	22.	William Son of Thos ^s Medcalf Burials 1803.	Terrington. [fo. 56.]
Feby.	21 st .	Thomas Son of Phineas Marton	Terrington.
Mar.	2.	Ralph Campleman	Ter.
	5.	William Son of John Fields	Ter.
May	12.	Christopher Rumbert	Ganthorpe.
	27.	Lucy Wife of David Mortimer	Ter. Moor.
Aug ^t .	16.	Leonard Tate	Malton.
Sept ^r .	10.	Rob ^t Coates	Ganthorpe.
Nov ^r .	24.	Thomas Holliday	Terrington.
Nov ^r .	13.	Thomas Son of Richard Heckley 1784 [sic. <i>Query</i> 1804].	Coneythorpe.
Jany.	5 th .	John Woodhouse Son of The Rev ^d . John Forth	Ganthorpe.

Feby.	10.	Francis Holliday	Malton.
June	15.	Arthur Pickering	Terrington.
June	1 st .	Robert Oates	Terrington.
June	28 th .	Mary Wife of Thomas Spence	Ter.
Sept ^r .	4.	Rebecca Dr. of John Bedale	Ganthorpe.
Oct ^r .	25.	Rob ^t . Son of Rob ^t . Lyon Burials 1804.	Ter.
Dec ^r .	28 th .	Ann Wife of Henry Dobson	[fo. 57. Ganthorpe.
	28.	Robt. Coupland Jun ^r . 1805.	Terrington.
Jan ^y .	22 nd .	James Ward	Ganthorpe.
Mar.	5 th .	Hannah Dr. of Seth Tate	Mowthorpe.
	12.	Thos. Mitchell	Ganthorpe.
	19.	Robert Bickers	Mowthorpe.
May	22.	David Son of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t .	10.	Margarett Wife of Thomas Harbron	Ter.
Sept ^r .	16.	James Welbank	Ganthorpe.
	17.	Hannah Dr. of W ^m . Skelton	Ter.
	19.	Frances Wife of John Bradshaw	Ganthorpe.
	28.	John Son of Thomas Benn	Ter.
Oct ^r .	21.	Catharine Wife of Arthur Pickering	Ter.
	22.	Elizabeth Ward, Widow Burials 1806.	Ganthorpe. [fo. 58.
Jan ^y .	23 rd .	Alice Holliday, Widow	Terrington.
May	8 th .	Jonathan Hicks	Ter.
	11.	Mary Oates, Widow	Ter.
Sept ^r .	21.	James Dale	Ter.
Oct ^r .	29.	Mary Wife of Robt. Horner 1807.	Welburn.
Jan ^y .	22 nd .	W ^m . Son of Henry Young	Ter.
	28.	Mary Dr. of David Stephenson	Ganthorpe.
Mar.	13.	Sarah Stonehouse	Ganthorpe.
	28 th .	Mary Hornby	Terrington.
	31 st .	Ann Wife of Phineas Hardy	Terrington.
April	26.	William Morley	Terrington.
	28.	George Hicks	Ter.
Ap ^l .	13.	Ann Wife of William Knowlson	Ter.
July	16.	George Young Burials 1807.	Ter.
Nov ^r .	6.	William Coverdale Jun ^r .	[fo. 59. Henderskelf Moor.
	19.	Ann Dr. of John Coupland	Ter.
Dec ^r .	17.	Henry Dobson 1808.	Ganthorpe.
March	17.	Isaac Morley	Ganthorpe.
May	24 th .	Ann Wife of W ^m . Holiday	Ter.
	26.	Dorothy Wife of Geo. Arnitt	Ter.
July	20.	John Tate	Malton.
Aug ^t .	24.	Margarett Dr. of Rich ^d . Blenkarn	Ter.
	30.	John Son of James Smith	Ter.
Sept ^r .	2 nd .	James Tate	Mowthorpe.
Oct ^r .	27.	Elizabeth Bell	Terrington.

Nov.	7 th .	Joseph Andrew	Ganthorpe Dale.
Decr.	4 th .	Mary Goodrick	Terrington.
	17.	John Jackson	Ter.
Burials 1809.			
Jan.	2 nd .	Rich ^d . Johnson	[fo. 60. Terrington.
	24.	Rob ^t . Son of Rob ^t . Jackson	Ter.
Feby.	14 th .	James Sowarby	Sheriff Hutton.
	19 th .	Mary Wife of David Ellerby	Ter.
	23 rd .	Thomas Young	Terrington.
Mar.	9 th .	Elizabeth Dr. of W ^m . Blenkarn, Taylor	Ter.
	29.	Mary Wife of Mr ^r . Isaac Grainger	Castle Howard Park.
May	30.	Mary Wife of James Oldfield	Coneythorpe.
June	15.	Elizabeth Dr. of Robt. Crowe	Ganthorpe.
	23 rd .	William Hall	Ganthorpe.
	23 rd .	Charity Wife of Rob ^t . Goodwill	Ganthorpe.
	23 rd .	Mary Marton, Widow	Terrington.
Aug ^t .	2 nd .	Mary Dr. of John Bonnett	Ter.
	5.	Mary Hicks Jun ^r .	Ter.
Burials 1810.			
Mar.	20 th .	Jonathan Russel	[fo. 61. Ter.
April	3 rd .	Ann Wife of Rich ^d . Young	Ter.
	2 nd .	Robt. Coupland	Ter.
	9.	Ann Mills	Ter.
	19.	William Hornby	Ter.
July	11 th .	John Meggison	Ter.
	17 th .	Charles Tate	Mowthorpe.
	20.	Frances Wife of John Theakston	Ter.
Aug ^t .	6 th .	David Ellerby Jun ^r .	Ter.
Sept ^r .	4 th .	Dorothy Dr. of Wm. Skelton	Ter.
Decr.	24 th .	Elizabeth Teasdill, Widow	Ter.
1811.			
Jan ^y .	4 th .	Rebecca Hickes, Widow	Ter.
Feby.	13 th .	Suzannah Wife of John Hicks	Easthorpe.
	27 th .	Matthew Tate	Welburn.
	28 th .	Eliz th . Dr. of John Maw	Terrington.
Burials 1811.			
Mar.	10 th .	Jane Wife of John Cooke	[fo. 62. Stamford Bridge.
April	26 th .	Isaac Grainger late Groom and Huntsman to the Earl of Carlisle	Ganthorpe.
Aug ^t .	25.	Jane Dr. of James Oldfield	Ter.
Sept ^r .	2 nd .	Elizabeth Tate, Widow	Ganthorpe.
1812.			
Jan ^y .	4 th .	Sarah Wife of Thos ^s . Spofforth	Ter.
Feby.	2 nd .	William Knowlson	Ter.
Mar.	1 st .	Martha Johnson, Widow	Ter.
May	1 st .	Ellinor Atkinson, Lodger	Ganthorpe.
May	30 th .	Ann Hall, Widow	Ganthorpe.
July	8 th .	Eliz th . Dr. of James Smith	Ter.
July	31 st .	Mary Wife of William Walker	Ter.
Aug ^t .	23.	[blank.]	

[End of Burials in Vol. IV.]

Digitized by Microsoft®

VOLUME V.

[On the fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume is written out the following Terrier.]

The Terrier: or an Account of the Parsonage House, Out Houses, Gardens, Orchards and Glebes belonging to the Parsonage of Terrington, deliver'd into Court at the primary Visitation of His Grace the Archbishop of York held at Malton in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty.

One parsonage House, one Dove House, one Orchard, one Garden, one large Court before y^e House, one little Garden & a little house adjoining besides the Gate which goeth into the Town now repaired and converted to a School House.

One Barn beyond the Church Yard, two Stables, one Coach House, with other convenient out-Houses, one Croft adjoining thereto with a little orchard at the lower end of it.

Four Oxsang of Glebe containing sixty acres or thereabouts of arable & meadow, that is to say, In the Home field about fifteen Acres, two Lands called Bank Lands between Thornum Trod on the north & Lea Hedge on the South, two Lands called Bodee Hill Lands bounded on the Bank-Lands; two Lands called Wandills joining to a Bank belonging to the Glebe next Cliff-Hedge on the East; two Lands called tenter Lands having Cliff Hedge on the South, Broadway on the North; two Lands under lame-Hill a Baulk on the East, Thornum Trod on y^e South & Broad Way on the North.

Two Lands between Gates, bounded as those under Lame-Hill; two Lands called Flintows with Thornum Wall on the South, Broad Way on the North; two Lands called Trakills having West Ings on the north & broad Way on the South.

Two Lands called Cotills on the same side & two Lands called Cross-Beck Lands on the same Side of the Field. Two Lands answering to Cross-Beck Lands in y^e same field.

In the West Ings two Lands answering Thrakills in the How field; two other Lands answering Cotills in the same field; Two Lands answering to Cotterdales in the Kirk Field in all eight Lands about four acres.

In the Kirk field about nine Acres, two lands called Cotterdales, having the Broad Way on the South, the Common Balk on the East; two Lands called Kirk Lands having North Carr on the North, otherwise bounded as Cotterdales, two Lands called Crake Hills bounded as before, two Lands called Short Crake Hills bounded as before, only wants the Balk within two Lands of North Carrs Hedge on the East; one little Broad Land laying next Spittle Gate on the north, it is next Land to Toft Hedge, nine Acres in all.

In the Broats two Lands called Middle Broats having the Common on the North and Broats Land Hedge on the South and a Balk on the East ; two Lands next the East Hedge at the far end of y^e Broats in all four Lands about two Acres.

In the Mill-field about thirteen Acres ; two Lands at Garth Ends called town End Lands going to Culme-Hedge on the South, having the Town on the North & a Balk on the East. Two Lands called long-lands beginning at little Carr Hedge on the North & ending at Parsons Marr on the South ; two Lands called Butt End Lands having New Close on y^e East & Parsons Marr & broad head Land on the West & a Balk on the South ; two Lands called Wandills butted as the other having Parsons Marr on the West End ; two Lands called Cross Goles reaching from Surwood Close-Hedge on the West to Ganthorpe Closes on the other side of the field on the East, having a Balk on the South ; two lands called far-Cross lands near to Mouthorp Hedge on the South reaching from Surwood Hedge on the West to Mouthorp Low field on the East.

In the East low field under Surwood about four Acres, two lands under Surwood having Surwood Thorns on the North East & town Ings Beck on the South West, two Broad Lands called Short Dog thorns, having Ings Balk on the East, Langham head Land on the North East & Town Ings Hedge on the South ; Two Lands called Narrow Dog thorns having a Balk on the East, Langhams Head land on the North East & Town Ings-hedge on y^e South.

There are in the East town Ings answering the East low Field six lands about three Acres going to town Ings Beck on the South all answering the same Lands in the East Low field, those two lands in these Ings joining to the West low field Hedge, now known by the name of two penny piece belonged to the West Ings, on the other Side the Hedge answering to Ozman's Syke Lands.

In the west low field under Cliff besides that called Hold-Beck warp which is twenty eight Feet broad & hold-Beck piece about ten Acres ; two Lands having Ozmans Syke Balk on the East and the Dyke hedge on the North & Town Ings Hedge on the South ; one land called four oxgang Warp twenty eight feet broad going from Dyke Hedge to Town Ings Hedge butted as Ozmans Syke.

Two Lands called Mid Marsh Butted as the other having a Balk on the East ; two Lands called far Marsh butted as the other two Lands on the Top of Brahme having New Dyke hedge on the South & Koom on the East ; two Broad lands in the Leigh having Bank land Hedge on the North & new Dyke Hedge on the South answering to Mid Marsh Lands ; two other Lands in the far Leighs answering to far Marsh, butted as the other Leighs ; Hold Becks warp the same Breadth with four oxgang Warp having new Dyke Hedge on the South & Hold Beck piece on the North ; Hold Beck piece from Wandill Hedge in the How field on the West to the broad way on the East.

There are in the West Town Ings about three Acres, Two lands answering to Ozman Syke lands ; one piece on one side of Ozman Syke Hedge & another piece on the other side ; one warp twenty eight feet broad answering to the Warp in the West low field. Two lands answering

to Mid-Marsh & two lands answering to far Marsh all having Town Ings Beck on the South & town Ings Hedge on the North in all seven Lands.

There are two common pastures, the one called Surwood & the other called North Carr.

There are ten Gates belonging to the Glebe in these common pastures: There belongs but eight Gates to four oxgang, but there are two Gates more belong to the Glebe in Lieu of two Lands wanting at the Top of Langham in the East low field under Surwood.

All manner of Tyths are paid in Kind except Calves. If a man have six Calves he pays instead of a Calf six shillings & eight pence, If five three shillings & four pence—No more paid under five than pence a piece for more than six shillings & eight pence if a Man have fourteen—Chickens & Eggs instead of which ev'ry Man at X'mass pays a Hen & these are called Smoak Hens. Wigginthorp, Ganthorp & part of Mouthorpe pay two shillings in the pound at the present during pleasure, otherwise pay all in kind as Terrington doth except two shillings paid as a Modus for an Orchard & Place called Bowland Carr, but this enquired into seems only a Composition during Mr. Heynsters time formerly Parson of Terrington. Mortuaries are paid for ev'ry Householder y^t dies, according to law. Two pence at Easter for ev'ry one that is above sixteen Years of age, those that keep House pay it for their Tenants;—those that are married pay one shilling and sixpence if it be without Licence; those that are churched seven pence; Seven-pence is likewise paid for ev'ry one that is buried.

As for the tything of Hay when it is in cock & ready to lead, the owner before he leads it gives the Parson notice to send one to tyth it, who begins to tyth it where he pleases. The tything of Corn is after this manner—they do not set up their Corn in Stook, but the tything man when the Shearers are about the Lands End begins to tyth & throws out ev'ry tenth Sheaf; And if He be not there when they have cut the Land out, the owner sets one of his Shearers to throw out y^e tenth sheaf.

We the Churchwardens & Inhabitants do assent to the Contents of this Terrier in all things excepting only in the tything of Corn, for our Custom is, that one of the Labourers that reaps it is appointed to tyth for both Parties.

Thomas Moor.	H. Crooke, Curate.
Thomas Hardy.	John Moor,
John Hardy.	Robert Marton, } Church Wardens.
John Hicks.	
Rich ^d . Teasdale.	
Phinehas Hardy.	
Thomas Bickers.	

MARRIAGES.

1754.

June 17. James Nicholson of Bulmer, husbandman, & Susannah Blenkarn, spinster, of this psh. Banns. By H. Crook,* curate. Wits:—Thos. Tate, Charles Bentley.

1755.

Jan. 7. John Sanderson of Appleton, husbandman, & Eliz. Meggison of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Charles Bentley, Richard Marshall.

Apr. 21. William Dowson, joyner, & Margaret Wray, spinster, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Edward Jackson, Thos. Jackson.

— Richard Marshal & Elizabeth Hunter. Banns pub. 20th & 27th Apr. & 4th May, 1755.

June 30. Seth Cundall of Barton & Thamyon Rook of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Wm. Robinson, Thomas Bradley.

1756.

June 28. John Moore & Mary Young both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Tho. Moore, Edward Jackson.

— John Duckit & Anne Wildon. Banns pub. 18th & 25th July & 1st Aug., 1756.

Sep. 7. John Browne of Hustwhaite & Elizabeth Beal of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Beale, George Goodrick.

Nov. 8. William Crosby & Mary Easterby, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Robt. Brown, Tho. Moore.

Dec. 30. Thomas Goodill [*signed* Goodwill] & Elizabeth Swan, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Swan, William Dawson.

1757.

Jan. 1. William Gooderick & Mary Kirby, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Simon Furbank, Tho. Moore.†

, 12. Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Dawson, both of Terrington. Banns. By Nat. Hodgson, Vicar of Adlingfleet. Wits:—Tho. Moore, John Williamson.

— Phinehas Hardy of Terrington & Eliz. Robison of Whenby. Banns pub. 6th, 13th & 20th Mch. [1757].

July 24. William Dawson & Anne Marton, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Thomas Dawson, Edward Blenkarn.

— Robt. Swales of Terrington & Mary Slayter of Farlington. Banns pub. 6th, 13th & 20th Nov. [1757].

1758.

Feb. 7. John Blenkarn & Hannah Beal, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—George Goodrick, John Williamson.

, 9. William Loft of Thorp-basset & Hannah Slayter of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Thomas Hall, Robt. Swales.

* Except where otherwise noted, all marriages were performed by Mr. Crooke down to 15th August, 1765.

† The year in this entry is written 1756, but from its position in the Register it should, I think, be 1757.

Apr. 23. Ralph Campleman & Rachel Ward, both of Terrington.
Lic. By Nat. Hodgson, Minister. Wits:—Robert Campleman, H. Crooke.

Aug. 20. Jonathan Gray & Mary Hodgson, both of Terrington.
Banns. Wits:—George Goodrick, John Beall.

Oct. 10. George Goodrick & Anne Stopper, both of Terrington.
Banns. Wits:—Robt. Brown, John Williamson.

1759.

Jan. 16. John Coates of West Heslerton & Mary Douthwaite of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Robt. Brown, John Moore.

Apr. 17. Thomas Spink of Appleton & Anne Taylor of Terrington.
Lic. Wits:—John Blenkarn, William Hardwick.

— George Hicks of Terrington & Margaret Bendlows of Easingwold. Banns pub. 5th, 12th & 19th Aug., 1759.

Aug. 25. John Tate & Rachel Sharow, both of Terrington. Lic.
Wits:—Robt. Brown, George Goodrick.

Dec. 9. John Sowerby & Elizabeth Bickers, both of Terrington.
Banns. Wits:—Robt. Brown, George Hicks.

„ 18. John Goodil & Elizabeth Ellery, both of Terrington. Banns.
Wits:—John Hicks, Robt. Brown.

„ 4. Thomas Bradshaw & Elizabeth Smailes, both of Terrington.
Banns. Wits:—Robt. Brown, John Slee.

1760.

Jan. 20. John Bogg of Terrington & Hellen Hodgson of Sheriff Hutton. Lic. Wits:—James Wait, Robt. Brown.

Nov. 25. Thomas Goodrick & Mary Ware, both of Terrington. Banns.
Wits:—George Goodrick, Robt. Brown.

1761.

May 12. Thomas Marton & Jane Wright, both of Terrington. Banns.
Wits:—Thomas Moore, William Dawson.

Oct. 8. William Milner of Filliskirk & Jane Theakstone of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Wm. Cartwright, John Moore.

„ 17. John Jackson of Kirby Misperton & Elizabeth Reed of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Moore, Wm. Cartwright.

Dec. 1. David Ellerby & Mary Holiday, both of Terrington. Banns.
Wits:—John Moore, Wm. Cartwright.

— John Watts & Sarah Kirby. Banns pub. 8th, 15th & 22^d Nov. 1761.

1762.

— Thomas Bradshaw & Jane Moor. Banns pub. 14th, 20th & 27th June, 1762.

July 20. Isaac Willson of Foston & Frances Skelton of Terrington.
Banns. Wits:—John Willson, Saml. Hudson.

Dec. 23. Thomas Blenkarn & Mary Beal, both of Terrington. Banns.
Wits:—John Williamson, Thos. Dawson.

1763.

Feb. 15. John Williamson & Elizabeth Blenkarn, both of Terrington.
Banns. Wits:—John Moore, Rich^d. Oates.

Apr. 11. William Robson of Amerby & Elizabeth Johnson of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Rich^d. Oates.

— Robert Metcalfe of Terrington & Elizabeth Stabler of Bulmer. Banns pub. 7, 14 & 21 Aug. 1763.

Nov. 10. John Whitelock of Terrington & Elizabeth Nicholson of Hinderskelf. Banns. Wits:—James Nicholson, Christopher Boyes.

1764.

Jan. 10. George Hicks & Rebecca Harrison, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Harrison, Thomas Reed.

Apr. 30. Arthur Pickering [*signed* Arthur ray Pickring] of Kirby Hill & Susannah Reed of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Richard Williamson.

Dec. 16. John Meggison & Eleanor Moore, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Richard Oates, John Williamson.

1765.

Jan. 10. John Wellbank of Terrington & Ann Swales [*signed* Swalle] of Whenby. Lic. Wits:—John Williamson, Richard Oates.

„ 31. Phinehas Marton & Mary Mortimer, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Thos. Marton.

— Thomas Bickers of this psh & Sarah Robison of Whenby. Banns pub. 17, 24 & 31 Mch. 1765.

Apr. 8. John Read of Barton in y^e Street & Anne Mennithorp of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Robert Coats, John Whitelock.

— John Rowe of this psh & Jane Burton of Bulmer. Banns pub. 14, 21 & 28 Apr. 1765.

July 20. George Haigh & Elizabeth Wood, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Phin. Hardy, John Blenkarn.

May 25. John Harrison of Hovingham & Rachel Tate of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Blenkarn, John Williamson.

May 27. William Coverdale of Bulmer & Anne Wildon of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Thos^s Marton, John Williamson.

June 9. George Beall & Ann Blenkarn, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Richard Oates.

„ 25. Edward Hunter of psh of Xt^t Church in York & Lydia Robinson of Terrington. Banns. By Nat Hodgson, Minister. Wits:—Thos^s Marton, Charles Bentlay.

Aug. 15. John Jefferson & Mary Horsley, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Harrison, John Blenkarn.

„ 15. George Harrison of Sheriff Hutton & Elizabeth Smith of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Edward Marton.

Sep. 12. Thomas Blyth & Ann Hick, both of Terrington. Banns. By Nat. Hodgson, Minister.* Wits:—Richard Oates, John Williamson.

1766.

Jan. 13. Robert Teasdale [*signed* Teasdill] & Elizabeth Clough, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, Robert Campleman.

* Except where otherwise noted, the Marriages down to 28th March, 1778, were performed by Mr. Hodgson.

Feb. 24. James Welbank of Terrington & Ann Wawn of Kirby Moorside. Banns. Wits:—Tho^s. Marton, John Moore. [The record of publication of Banns gives "James Welbank & Ann Procter both of this Parish."]

„ 26. Stephen Kirby & Ann Tate, both of Terrington. Lic. By Tho. Lumley. Wits: Charles Tate, Francis Read.

1767.

May 2. John Swan of Terrington & Mary Gilson of Hunsingore. Banns. Wits:—Richard Oates, John Moore, Jonathan Hickes.

July 16. Edward Marton of Terrington & Mary Robinson of Whenby. Lic. Wits:—William Dawson, John Hicks.

1768.

Feb. 4. Martin Riley of Terrington & Elizabeth Pears of Oswaldkirk. Banns. By Rich^d. Hawxwell, Vicar. Wits:—John Moore, Richard Oates.

Apr. 21. Thomas Swan & Elizabeth Wood, both of Terrington. Banns. By J. Cleaver. Wits:—Tho. Moore, Richard Oates.

May 31. Mathew Benson of Terrington & Mary Petch of Sherriff Hutton. Banns. By J. Cleaver, officiating minister. Wits:—Christ. Freer, Charles Tate.

Sep. 1. John Grason & Jane Anderson, both of Terrington. Banns. By Rich^d. Hawxwell, Vicar. Wits:—George Goodrick, Thos. Bickers.

Nov. 8. William Langdale, yeoman, & Mary Miller, spinster, both of Terrington. Banns. By Richard Lumley, Officiating Minister. Wits:—John Moore, Richard Oates.

„ 21. Jonathan Hickes & Mary Seller, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Mary Skelton, Robert Bradley.

Dec. 10. Francis Taylor of Westow & Jane Mortimer of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Blenkarn, John Moore.

1769.

Jan. 7. Robert Mason of Harpham & Alice Ripley of Terrington. Lic. Wits: Sabra Theakstone, John Reaston.

Aug. 7. William Harrison & Mary Gray, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Edward Marton.

Oct. 17. Richard Hicks of Terrington & Eleanor Boyes of Dalby. Lic. Wits:—David Ellerby, John Moore.

1770.

Apr. 17. Robert Harper of Salton & Ann Firbank of Terrington. Banns. Wits: George Goodrick, John Blenkarn.

Aug. 28. William Todd & Ann Bentley, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Will Dawson, John Moore.

1771.

Mch. 4. John Piercy & Sabra Theakstone, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Sarah Campleman, John Theakston.

Apr. 14. Thomas Metcalf & Mary Pruss, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Robert Campleman, John Williamson.

May 19. Benjamin Hutton of psh of St. Mathew, Friday Street, London, & Arabella Cleaver of Terrington. Lic. By J. Cleaver, minister. Wits:—J. Cleaver, Nat. Hodgson.

Aug. 7. Henry Henderson of Scarborough & Margaret Coulter of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—William Storrey, Richard Oates.

Oct. 31. John Coltart & Mary Hinslif, both of Terrington. Banns pub. 13, 20 & 27 Oct. Wits:—Edward Marton, Richard Oates. [A previous incomplete entry, dated Oct. 7, gives the woman's description as of Gainsborough, and the banns as having been published 8, 15 and 22 Sept.]

1772.

Mch. 19. William Doughty & Mary Tate, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Moore, Richard Oates.

1771.

Nov. 11. John Theakston & Ann Park, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Edward Marton, John Piercy.

1772.

Apr. 12. Henry Dobson of Stonegrave & Ann Freer of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Christr. Freer, Robt. Campleman.

1777.*

Jan. 26. William Magson of Barton in y^e Street & Mary Read of Terrington. Banns pub. 10, 17 & 24 Jan. 1773. Wits:—John Moore, John Blenkarn.

1773.

Mch. 28. Valentine Burrell of Sheriff Hutton & Jane Bradley of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Moore, Robt. Bradley.

June 4. Robert Simmons & Mary Goodrick of Terrington. Lic. By John Prowde,† Curate. Wits:—Thomas Bardshaw [*sic*], John Blenkarn.

Nov. 23. Francis Nichols of Bulmer & Mary Noble of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Jn^o. Williamson, Richard Hicks.

1774.

Jan. 25. William Coats & Ann Peacock, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Theakston, William Todd.

Apr. 11. Robert Coates & Margaret Hutchinson, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Blenkarn, Jonathan Willden, William Coats.

Sep. 12. Richard Boyes & Elizabeth Stonehouse, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Robt. Stonehouse, Jas. Hill.

Nov. 29. William Hornby & Mary Jackson, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Williamson, Richard Oates.

Dec. 15. Thomas Mortimer & Elizabeth Goodall, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Cayley, Rich^d. Prowde.

Dec. 20. William Lacy & Elizabeth Easterby, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Tho. Easterby, John Wright.

1775.

Sep. 19. Matthew Benson of Ganthorpe & Mary King of Ayton. Banns. Wits:—David Ellerby, Jn^o. Williamson.

* *Sic.* Probably a mistake for 1773.

† All marriages performed by Mr. Prowde down to 21 July, 1792, except where otherwise noted.

Nov. 4. John Robinson of Dalby & Dorothy Fowler of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Jno Williamson, Richard Oates.

„ 18. James Ward of psh of St Michaels, New Malton, & Elizabeth Stonehouse of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Chrstr. Freer, James Coupland.

1776.

Apr. 21. John Maw & Elizabeth Pruss, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Sowerby, Ralph Campleman.

„ 22. John Wharick & Mary Wharton, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—John Moore, Ralph Campleman.

Nov. 9. Charles Tate & Elizabeth Brown, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Henry Dobson, John Moore.

1777.

Nov. 4. John Stockdill & Mary Coupland, both of Ganthorpe. Banns. Wits:—Jno. Williamson, John Horsley.

Dec. 2. John Clark of Sheriff Hutton & Jane Young of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, John Moore.

„ 27. Thomas Sigsworth of Helmsley & Ursula Mortimer of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Robert Mortimer, William Dibble.

1778.

Jan. 10. Thomas Stephenson of Allerthorp & Sarah Campleman of Terrington. Lic. By Nat. Hodgson, Minister. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, John Moore.

Apr. 18. Robert Campleman & Sarah Hoggard, both of Ganthorpe. Banns. By John Cayley. Wits:—Richard Oates, Thomas Blanshard.

May 23. John Jackson & Dorothy Simpkin, both of Terrington. Banns. By John Cayley, senr. Wits:—Robert Simpkin, Robert Jackson.

„ 26. Thomas Spink & Margaret Ware, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Jno. Williamson, Richd. Oates.

Oct. 10. John Swales of Easingwold & Mary Meggeson of Terrington. Lic. Wits: Robert Jackson, Thomas Tennyson.

Nov. 7. John Potter of Gilling & Joanna Moore of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, Thos. Bickers.

1779.

Oct. 5. William Hudson & Mary Young, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Mary Willden, Ralph Campleman, John Moore.

Nov. 18. Robert Stonehouse of Terrington & Mary Jackson of Hovingham. Lic. Wits:—George Stonehouse, John Stonehouse, Joseph Stonehouse.

Nov. 30. John Swailes of Helmsley & Elizabeth Mortimer of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Christopher Bulmer, Thomas Mortimer, Robert Mortimer.

1780.

Apr. 18. Richard Nowlson of Dalby & Hannah Tate of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Jonathan Cordukes, Thos. Tate.

Oct. 21. Thomas Atkinson & Ann Moore, both of this psh. Banns. By Rd Hawxwell, Vicar. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, John Blenkarn, Robt. Campleman.

1781.

Jan. 14. Christopher Hall of Stillington & Jane Hardy of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Phin: Hardy, John Hall.

Oct. 16. Thomas Todd of Bolton Percy & Elizabeth Gray of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Mark Hesp, Wm. Grafton.

„ 30. William Lacy & Grace Bean, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Bean, John Moore.

Dec. 11. John Moore & Hannah Bradley, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Robt. Bradley, Thomas Atkinson.

1782.

Aug. 1. Thomas Goodwill & Nancy Sowarby, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Robt. Campleman, Ralph Campleman, Thomas Bradshaw.

Nov. 2. William Newley & Hannah Cosins, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Christr. Freer, Ralph Campleman.

„ 25. John Wailes & Mary Symenson, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Tho^s. Bickers, Ralph Campleman, John Moore.

Dec. 21. Robert Jackson & Frances Moore, both of Terrington. Banns. By George Allanson, officiating Curate. Wits:—John Moore, Ralph Campleman.

1783.

Jan. 21. Robert Goodrick & Kathrine Marton, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, Thos. Marton.

Feb. 11. Seth Tate & Ann Bradshaw, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Thomas Bradshaw, Lenard Vose, Thomas Bradshaw, Thos^s. Spink.

Mch. 18. John Brown & Mary Flintoft, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Thomas Flintoft, Jno^o. Williamson.

Nov. 25. William Morley & Elizabeth Sowerby, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Sowerby, Thos^s. Bickers.

1785.

June 11. Thomas Barker of Topcliffe & Mary Willden of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Ralph Campleman, John Coverdale, Edward Hardesty.

Sep. 7. Robert Wildon & Sarah Spencer, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Moore, Lacy Harrison, John Blenkarn.

„ 20. Ralph Campleman & Hannah Hayes, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Robt. Campleman, Thos^s. Young, W^m. Smith.

Nov. 23. William Key of Thornton & Elizabeth Simpkin of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Robert Teasdill, Thos^s. Young, Ralph Campleman.

„ 29. William Halliday & Ann Dawson both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Moore, Jno^o. Williamson.

1786.

May 2. William Mortimer & Sarah Mitchel, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Robt. Campleman, George Sigsworth, Jno^o. Thompson.

„ 14. Thomas Spink & Ann Theakstone, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Piercy, John Blenkarn.

Dec. 4. Richard Simpson & Hannah Keirby [*signed* Keirly] both of Terrington. Banns. By John Forth, officiating Curate. Wits:—Seth Tate, Ralph Campleman, Charles Tate.

1787.

Feb. 1. George Nicholson of psh of St. Michael, New Malton, & Elizabeth Hardy of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Tho^s Bickers, Phin^s Hardy.

July 19. Robert Swales & Sarah Crosby, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Wm. Lacy, Wm. Crosby.

Sep. 3. William Blanshard of Terrington & Isabella Rawling [*signed* Issabl. Roling] of Castle Howard. Lic. Wits:—W. Lacy, John Sowerby, George Goodrick.

Dec. 22. Thomas Sigston of East Heslerton & Mary Swailes of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—William Swales, George Goodrick.

1788.

Jan. 14. William Haythorn & Mary Read, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—James Dale, John Blenkarn.

June 27. William Marsh of Wakefield & Ann Hardy of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Hirst, William Swales.

Oct. 14. Richard Clarke of Esk in the Minster Parish of Beverley, butcher & Elizabeth Foxton of this psh. Lic. Wits:—Christ^r. Freer, Thos. Bradshaw.

Nov. 22. Jonathan Russell & Sarah Simpson, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Horsley, Wm. Blanshard.

Dec. 18. Thomas Ware of Acomb & Elizabeth Smithson of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Wright, Thos. Bradshaw.

“ 24. James Taylor of Bossal, serv^t & Mary Jackson of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—William Hornby, Francis Elliot.

1789.

Mch. 25. James Coverdale of Bulmer & Betty Hicks of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Coverdale, Richard Hicks, William Peterkin.

Dec. 7. Thomas Benn of Hovingham & Dorothy Moore of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Tho^s Moore, Phin^s Hardy, John Blenkarn.

1790.

Jan. 22. William Pape of Sinnington & Ann Ware of this psh. Lic. Wits:—Francis Dobson, John Bradshaw.

Oct. 17. John Wright & Mary Tate, both of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Harrison, Thomas Marton.

Dec. 7. Francis Smith of Kirby-Over-Carr & Jane Blenkarn of Terrington. Banns. By Will. Smith, Off^z. Min^{tr}. Wits:—John Prowde, Thos. Blenkarn, Thos. Blenkarn.

1791.

Jan. 3. James Tate & Elizabeth Smallwood, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—John Wright, John Bickers, John Blenkarn.

“ 3. William Blenkarn & Betty Goodrick, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—George Goodrick, Edward Dawson, Jno^o Williamson.

Feb. 15. Thomas Butterfield of Bartherope in psh of Acklom & Mary Moore of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Tho^s. Young, Robt. Jackson.

„ 27. John Simpson & Elizabeth Coates, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Thos. Bradshaw, Wm. Blanshard.

Sep. 5. Thomas Powill & Elizabeth Caleham, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Tho. Benn, Jn^o. Williamson.

„ 21. William Mortimer & Mary Stones, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Phin^s. Hardy, Wm. Dawson.

1792.

Jan. 17. Matthew Benson & Mary Duckit, both of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Christopher Peckitt, Ralph Campleman.

Mch. 18. John Youngson of Scampston & Lucy Theakston of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—John Theakston, John Piercy.

July 9. Thomas Peircey of Slingsby & Jane Bradley [*signed* Bradshaw] of Terrington. Lic. Wits:—Seth Tate, Robt. Campleman, Edith Harris[n], Elizabeth Forth.

July 21. Simon Bradley of Bulmer & Alice Ibbotson of Terrington. Banns. Wits:—Mark Richardson, John Rowntree, Elizabeth Ibbotson.

Oct. 15. William Nash & Ann Marton, both of this psh. Banns. By John Cayley, Rector. Wits:—Tho^s. Marton, Robt. Jackson.

„ 16. Edward Grundel & Jane Williamson, both of this psh. Banns. By John Cayley, Rector. Wits:—Jn^o. Williamson, Kezia Hardy.

1793.

Jan. 10. James Waite of Wistow & Sarah Swan of this psh. Banns. By Robt. Freer, Curate. Wits:—George Goodrick, Ralph Campleman.

„ 15. George Boyes of Kirkdale & Jane Marton of this psh. Banns. By Robert Freer, Curate. Wits:—Thomas Boyes, Jane Watson.

Sep. 16. Richard Johnson & Martha Harker, both of this psh. Banns. By Robt. Freer, Curate. Wits:—Jn^o. Williamson, Wm. Blanshard, Jonathan Hicks. [*With one exception all marriages down to 1812 were performed by Robt Freer.*]

Oct. 10. David Consit of Huttons ambo & Frances Williamson of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Francis Consett, Wm. Lacy.

Nov. 23. Thomas Britton & Ann Barnitt, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Wm. Halliday, John Blenkarn.

„ 23. Richard Warrener & Ann Gibson, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Jn^o. Williamson, John Blenkarn.

Dec. 9. Thos. Goodwill & Dorothy Dawson, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Robt. Jackson, Wm. Dawson.

1794.

Feb. 24. Anthony Parkin of Settrington & Jane Atkinson of Henderskelf an extra parochial place. Lic. Wits:—John Botterill, Tho^s. Brigham.

Mch. 25. Richard Joy & Elizabeth Wilson, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—John Sowerby, Thomas Coats.

Mch. 25. Thos. Bland & Ann Peckitt, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Sowerby, Ralph Campelman.

May 5. Thomas Dawson & Mary Sharow, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Moore, John Blenkarn.

Nov. 10. Robert Masser & Mary Harrison, both of this psh. Banns.
Robert Wray, Ralph Campelman.

„ 15. Richard Teasdill & Elizabeth Harrison, both of this psh.
Banns. Wits:—George Hicks, John Blenkarn.

Nov. 23. George Arnitt & Dorothy Hewitt, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Horsley, John Harrison.

„ 25. John Kirk & Catharine Prest, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Thomas Coates, Jn^o. Mennell.

1796.

Jan. 6. David Mortimer & Lucy Pape, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—Wm. Bradshaw, Richard Pape.

Nov. 23. Charles Copley of North Duffield in psh of Skipwith &
Sarah Daniel of this psh. Lic. Wits: John Beedel,
Robert Beilby.

1797.

Apr. 3. William Render of Hovingham & Elizabeth Flower of this
psh. Banns. Wits:—John Hardy, John Wright.

July 22. Thomas Bland & Jane Paliser, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Thos. Young, Richard Joy.

Nov. 30. David Stephenson & Mary Peckitt, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Thos. Nightingale, Ann Kirby, John Mitchell.

1798.

Jan. 15. John Storry & Elizabeth Boynton, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Wright, William Blenkarn.

„ 30. Rob^t. Stonehouse & Mary Ware, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—William Ware, John Blenkarn.

Apr. 16. John Briglan of Settrington & Sarah Pickering of this psh.
Banns. Wits:—Phin^s. Hardy, William Blenkarn.

May 14. John Burnit & Hannah Hicks, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Hardy, Phin^s. Marton.

July 16. Thomas Mitchel & Ann Goodwill, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Charles Tate, Phin^s. Marton.

„ 23. Thomas Spenceley & Mary Brewer, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Wm. Halliday, John Moore.

Nov. 12. Robt. Jackson & Mary Ellerby, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Wm. Young, Thos. Young.

1799.

Feb. 18. John Waite & Elizabeth Marton, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Wright, Phin^s. Marton.

„ 27. James Wood & Sarah Wildon, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, Wm. Blenkarn.

Mch. 4. Marmaduke Etty of Slingsby & Catharine Carr of this psh.
Banns. Wits:—Wm. Bradshaw, Phin^s. Marton.

Apr. 2. John Thompson & Mary Swales, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Wright, Wm. Blenkarn.

Apr. 30. William Bradshaw of Craike & Sarah Hickes of this psh.
Lic. Wits:—Jonathan Hickes, Clem^t. Sellers.

Dec. 2. George Goodrick & Mary Wray, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Robert Goodrick, Wm. Blenkarn.

,, 30. William Oxendale [*signed* Oxandale] of Burdsall & Mary
Medcalf of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Wm. Botterill,
John Maw, Thomas Metcalf.

1800.

Oct. 4. George Goodwill & Mary Goodrick, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Will^m. Goodwill, Richard Goodwill.

,, 9. The Reverend Robert Freer, clerk, & Ann Borrell, spinster,
both of Terrington. Lic. By John Cayley, Rector.
Wits:—Wm. Morby, Robt. Mortimer.

1801.

Feb. 14. George Fobert of this psh & Elizabeth Bell of Barton le Street.
Banns. Wits:—Wm. Morby, John Bell.

May 4. William Bowers of this psh & Ann Ibbotson of Bulmer.
Banns. Wits:—John Wright, Bell Ibbotson.

July 28. John Blenkarn of Barton le Street & Bella Ibbotson of this
psh. Banns. Wits:—John Wardrobe, Thomas Jackson.

Nov. 23. Thomas Harbron & Margaret Maynard, both of this psh.
Banns. Wits:—Wm. Blenkarn, Phin^s. Marton.

,, 23. John Fields & Elizabeth Haw, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Wm. Blenkarn, Phin^s. Marton.

1802.

Jan. 5. Thomas Hall of Wisbech, co. Camb. & Mary Appleton
Grainger [*signed* Mary Grainger] of Hinderskelf, an extra
parochial place. Lic. Wits:—Isaac Grainger, Wm. Hall.

Apr. 25. Robt. Hall & Elizabeth Pallister, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Ware, Phin^s. Marton.

June 28. William Sadler & Ann Bointon, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Ackroyde, Wm. Blenkarn.

Nov. 13. Christopher Moody of Heworth & Frances Botterill of this
psh. Lic. Wits:—John Bradshaw, Wm. Blenkarn.

1803.

Jan. 25. Thomas Marton & Mary Webster, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—Wm. Morby, Wm. Blenkarn.

1804.

Jan. 24. John Swan & Jane Moore, both of this psh. Lic. Wits:—
John Moore, Thos. Bickers.

Feb. 14. Phineas Hardy of this psh & Ann Pearson of Hovingham.
Lic. Wits:—John Pearson, Henry Brown, Thos. Bickers.

Oct. 3. Christopher Spenceley & Alice Stonehouse, both of this psh.
Lic. Wits:—Henry Brown, Wm. Blenkarn.

,, 22. John Ware & Frances Clarkson, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, John Barnitt.

Nov. 17. John Trees of Helmsley & Mary Blenkarn of this psh.
Banns. Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, John Hardy.

1805.

- Apr. 6. William Allen of Henderskelf an extra parochial place & Elizabeth Simpson of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Thos. Bradshaw, Jane Freer, Mary Stockdale.
- Aug. 5. William Lacy of this psh & Elizth North of Bulmer. Banns. Wits:—Wm. Morby, Jn^o. Ellerby.
- „ 20 John Pratt & Jane Dunn, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—William Blenkarn, Jn^o. Ellerby.
- Nov. 26. Robt. Crowe & Mary Stockdale, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Thomas Freer, Geo. Morley.
- „ 26. Henry Boyes of Hovingham & Mary Newlove of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Robt. Stonehouse, Thos. Wales.

1806.

- Apr. 7. William Burton of psh of the Holy Trinity, Liverpool, & Frances Horsley of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Thomas Lee, John Horsley.
- Aug. 4. David Pickering & Elizth Waite, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, Elizabeth Tate.
- „ 28. Thomas Cordner of Crambe & Elizth Wailes of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Robt. Campleman, John Scott.
- Nov. 12. Thomas Stockton of Craike & Jane Jackson of this psh. Lic. Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, Robt. Jackson.

1807.

- Jan. 26. Richard Coverdale & Betty Brown, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Henry Brown, Phin^s. Marton.

1808.

- Oct. 22. Robt. Goodwill of this psh & Charity Peckitt of Hovingham. Banns. Wits:—Christ^r. Freer, Jane Freer.
- Dec. 6. Richard Goodwill & Elizabeth Dobson, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Charles Tate, William Mercer.

1809.

- Mch. 14. John Ellerby & Jane Freer, both of this psh. Lic. Wits:—Charles Tate, Thomas Freer, George Hickes, David Ellerby.
- „ 16. George Hickes of this psh & Mary Wilson of Castle Howard, an extra Parochial Place. Lic. Wits:—John Hamilton, Jn^o. Ellerby, David Ellerby.
- Apr. 19. Thos. Bluman & Ann Wardell, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, John Wright.
- June 19. William Seller & Ann Dunnington, both of this psh. Lic. Wits:—John Thompson, Wm. Blenkarn.
- Nov. 23. John Blakey & Ann Blenkarn, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—John Hardy, Eliza Hardy.
- „ 27. John Scurr & Margaret Sharper, both of this psh. Banns. Wits:—Francis Norton, Hannah Carter.

1810.

- Jan. 10. John Hickes of this psh & Suzannah Stephenson of Gatherley, an extra parochial Place. Banns. Wits:—James Coverdale, Rich^d. Hicks.
- Jan. 17. Phinehas Marton & Dorothy Blenkarn, both of this psh. Lic. Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, James Marton.

Mch. 15. John Abram & Elizabeth Tate, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—Wm. Blenkarn, Phin^s. Marton.

May 5. Phinehas Marton & Jane Morley, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—John Hardy, Thos. Potter.

Aug. 23. Charles Tate & Elizabeth Freer, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—Tho^s. Bradshaw, John Hardy, Thomas Freer.

Oct. 9. William Horsley of this psh & Jane Miller of Hovingham.
Lic. Wits:—George Morley, Thomas Prince.

, 29. George Winter of Coxwold & Ann Holliday of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—John Dawson, Richard Nicholson, John Inchbald.

Nov. 10. Richard Young & Hedney Steinson, both of this psh. Lic.
Wits:—Wm. Blenkarn, Wm. Blenkarn, Taylor.

, 29. William Rhodes & Elizabeth Crosby, both of this psh.
Banns. Wits:—Isaac Settle, Wm. Blenkarn.

1811.

May 20. George Spink of Kirby Grindalythe & Hannah Walker of this
psh. Lic. Wits:—John Hardy, Phin^s. Marton.

Sep. 4. Robert Goodrick & Ann Spink, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—John Piercy, Robert Nash.

1812.

Feb. 10. William Wray of Thorpe Basset & Betty Tate of this psh.
Lic. Wits:—Thos. Bradshaw, Richard Wray.

Sep. 10. Richard Young & Elizabeth Smallwood, both of this psh.
Lic. Wits:—Phin^s. Marton, Wm. Blenkarn.

Oct. 20. Thomas Spofforth & Ann Holliday, both of this psh. Banns.
Wits:—Wm. Foxton, Mary Foxton.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk (*) denotes that a name occurs more than once on the page.

Abraham. John, 148; Rob., 148

Abram. Eliz., 174; John, 174

Ackroyde, John, 172

Adams, Wm., 67

Adamson, Eliz., 95

Addeson, John, 37

Ainger. *See Andger*

Alderson. —, 62; Ell., 41; John, 62

Allanson, Geo., 168

Allen (Allan). And., 124, 126; Ann., 127; Eliz., 173; John, 124; Ric., 122, 123*, 124*, 126, 127; Wm., 122, 173

Alman. Alison, 8; Geo., 8, 15; Jenet, 15

Anderson. —, 31; Alice, 76, 96, 98; Ann., 7, 30, 47, 60, 90*, 98, 104, 113*; Beat., 28; Bryan, 7*, 21, 22*, 28, 29, 30, 60, 63; Dor., 41; Eliz., 74, 95; Emma, 90*; Emmet, 78; Geo., 41; Jane, 47, 79, 104, 165; John, 31, 46*, 56, 60*; Margery, 75; Margt., 60; Marth., 48, 63; Mary, 45; Ric., 7; Rob., 45, 47*, 48*, 63, 64*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 95*, 98*, 104, 113*, 118; Tho., 37, 77, 98; Wm., 21

Andger (Andiar, Andier, Andjer, Anger, Angyar, Aniar, Ainger). Ann., 3, 41, 44, 55, 63, 103; Cath. (Kath.), 43, 100; Edw., 22, 41, 44*, 58, 59, 63; Eliz., 43; Ell., 3, 7; Fras., 3*, 4, 7, 22, 55; Hest., 4; Tho., 5, 44; Wm., 3*, 4, 5, 35, 40, 43, 44, 50, 58, 97

Andrew, Jos., 158

Arm(e)stronge. Ann., 8, 18, 42, 116; Edw., 12, 18; Eliz., 90; Ell., 47; Frances, 148; Fras., 1, 24, 29*, 42, 44, 47, 74, 95, 112; Hen., 12; Jane, 16; John, 44; Mary, 17; Ric., 90; Rob., 16*; Urs., 24, 95; Wm., 148

Arnitt. Ann., 144; Dor., 146, 157, 171; Eliz., 145; Geo., 142, 144, 145, 146, 157, 171; Mary, 142

Aron, Jas., 69

Ash, Mary, 91

Atkinson(n). Ann., 141, 144, 167; Ell., 158; Han., 138; Jane, 143, 153, 170; Margt., 144; Mary, 144; Nancy, 139; Rob., 140; Sar., 136; Tho., 136, 138*, 139—144, 153, 167, 168; Wm., 4, 9*, 142

Attye. Andr., 39; Ell., 39, 40

Audier, Tho., 105

Baddeson. Chr., 35; Rob., 35

Bambrough. Hum., 5, 6, 9; Jas., 6, 9; Mary, 5

Bank(e)s. —, 86; Ann., 127; Eliz., 128; Ell., 129; John, 127—131, 133*; Sar., 130, 131

Barbar, Marrion, 17

Bar(e)head. Ann., 45, 58, 107; Chr., 4, 5, 10, 24, 54; Dor., 110, 122, 127; Eliz., 47, 85, 93, 121; Jane, 21, 41, 48, 63, 75, 96; Jenart, 54; John, 24, 121; Jordan, 47; Mary, 94, 116, 149; Ric., 4, 5, 10, 21, 22*, 24, 25*, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 58*, 63, 75, 92, 94, 96, 98*, 108, 116, 127; Urs., 41, 91; Wm., 44, 85, 98, 108*, 110, 121*, 122*

Barker. Mary, 168; Rob., 1*; Tho., 168

Barnitt. Ann., 170; John, 172

Barrit, Margt., 115

Bateman. Ann., 138, 152; Mary, 138, 152

Battersby. Jonas, 121; Jos., 121

Bavill, Mary, 146

Baxter, Eliz., 110

Bayckes (Baicks). Eliz., 41; Emmet, 37

Bealby. *See Beilby*

Beal(e) (Beall). —, 31; Ann., 81*, 102, 106, 114*, 122, 126, 164; Dinah, 85, 105; Dor., 109, 110, 122, 127;

Beal, &c. (*continued*)—

Eliz., 42, 81, 98, 117, 121, 162;
 Geo., 30, 31, 42, 48*, 51, 55, 79,
 81*, 83*, 84—86, 93, 94, 98, 100*,
 102, 105, 109*, 110, 114*, 120, 121*,
 122*, 123*, 124, 126*, 127, 140,
 155, 164; Han., 116, 124, 126, 162;
 Jane, 51, 97; John, 30, 81, 106*,
 116, 119, 162, 163; Mary, 120, 163;
 Rach., 106, 119; Ric., 84; Sar.,
 109; Tho., 86, 123; Wm., 123

Bean. Geo., 150; Grace, 168; John,
 168

Bedale (Beedale, Beedil, Beedle, Beedel,
 Bedell). Andr., 147; Ann., 123,
 139; Ben., 142; Geo., 147; Jane,
 108, 145; John, 111, 123, 124*, 127*,
 139, 140*, 141*, 142, 143, 145, 146,
 147*, 157, 171; Jos., 141; Reb.,
 143, 157; Sar., 109*, 111, 146, 156;
 Tho., 108, 109; Wm., 110

Beilby (Bealby, Bielby). Dor., 105;
 Eliz., 87, 93, 106; Jas., 96; Ric.,
 106; Rob., 171; Wm., 87*, 88*,
 93, 105

Bell. —, 89; Ann., 81, 151; Chr., 83,
 103; Eliz., 79, 157, 172; Ellis, 10;
 John, 172; Lydia, 146; Mary, 84,
 104; Pet., 79*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83, 84,
 102—105; Ralph, 10; Rob., 79, 91,
 146; Sus., 81, 102, 105; Tho., 80

Bellarby, Alice, 99

Bel(l)wood. Eliz., 77; Mary, 101;
 Matt., 77, 78, 80*, 100, 101*;
 Wm., 78, 100

Bendlows, Margt., 163

Benn. Ann., 141, 155; Betty, 142;
 Dor., 169; Han., 142; Jane, 139,
 140, 154; John, 139, 145, 154, 157;
 Mary, 143, 156; Sar., 147; Tho.,
 139*, 140*, 141, 142*, 143, 144*,
 145, 147, 154*, 155*, 156, 157, 169,
 170

Ben(n)ison (Benneson, Bennetson). Eliz.,
 64, 95; Ell., 29; Geo., 30; John,
 64, 95; Kath., 24, 61; Mary, 30;
 Rob., 105; Roger, 24, 29, 30

Benson. Ann., 12, 42, 43*, 51, 76, 99*,
 113; Eliz., 30, 60, 118, 132, 153;
 Jane, 140, 145, 154; Jas., 120;
 John, 144; Martha, 141; Mary, 75,
 96, 144—146, 150, 153, 165, 166,
 170; Matt., 30, 31, 48, 51, 55, 74,
 122, 132, 140*, 141, 150, 153—155,
 165, 166, 170; Ric., 11, 12; Thura,
 146; Wm., 11, 31, 43, 48, 74*, 75,
 76, 98, 108, 118, 119*, 120, 122, 140,
 153

Bentley (Bentlay, Bently). Ann., 84, 111,
 165; Cha., 90, 108, 123, 131, 162*,
 164; Eliz., 84, 108, 115; John, 83,
 84, 86*, 90, 103, 107, 115; Mary,
 87, 108, 123

Berry. Beat., 8, 114; Dor., 1; Grace,
 25, 55; Mary, 1; Ric., 8; Rob., 23,
 103; Tho., 1, 8*, 23, 25, 55

Bickers (Bicars, Bickarse, Byckers). —,
 26; Ann., 11, 30*, 57, 117; Cath.
 (Kath.), 43, 103*; Edw., 29, 43, 48,
 63, 96*, 97*, 99*, 103*; Eliz., 48,
 63*, 76, 89*, 96, 105, 116, 118, 145,
 154, 163; Frances, 98, 106, 120;
 Fras., 75; Geo., 144; Han., 146;
 Jane, 94; John, 13, 51, 53, 56, 75*,
 76, 79*, 81, 91*, 92, 94, 101, 105,
 109, 116, 117, 134, 169; Jonath.,
 51, 52, 55, 56, 103; Mary, 13, 75,
 87, 91*, 96, 98, 101, 113, 115, 124*;
 Rob., 3, 11, 12, 13*, 20*, 73, 74, 75*,
 76, 77, 81, 90, 95—99, 105, 112, 116,
 136, 157; Sar., 164; Tho., 12, 76,
 77, 84, 87, 89*, 90, 93*, 94*, 104,
 105, 106*, 109, 115, 116, 118, 119*,
 120*, 121*, 122, 124*, 133*, 134,
 136, 137*, 144—146, 151, 154, 161,
 164, 165, 167, 168*, 169, 172*;
 Wm., 26, 29, 30*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53,
 55, 56*, 60*, 74, 75*, 82, 96, 97, 137.
See Vickers

Bil(l)ingham. Ann., 79, 107, 110; Betty,
 94; Eliz., 8, 81, 108, 111, 115;
 Ell., 90, 115; Jane, 3, 8, 82, 83, 87,
 113; John, 3*, 38, 77, 85, 87, 88,
 90, 93*, 104, 107, 108*, 115*, 150;
 Jonath., 83; Phillis, 82, 103; Ric.,
 77, 79, 80*, 81—83, 88, 101, 103,
 106, 113

Blackborne (Blackebourne). —, 16;
 Agn., 11, 14; Ann., 11; Tho., 9;
 Wm., 4, 9, 11*, 14

Blakey. Ann., 173; John, 148, 173;
 Mary, 148

Blanchard. *See Blanshard*

Bland. Ann., 141, 155, 171; Eliz., 41,
 101, 143; Jane, 171; John, 41, 96,
 148; Mary, 143; Matt., 145; Tho.,
 141, 142*, 143*, 145, 146, 148, 155,
 171*; Wm., 146

Blanshard (Blanchard). Eliz., 139; Isab.,
 169; Tho., 167; Wm., 139, 169*,
 170*

Blencarn (Blenkairn, Blenkerne, Blen-
 krane, Blenckhorne, Blencern,
 Blanckhan). —, 31*, 63, 79, 113;
 Alice, 13, 16, 26, 48, 64, 114, 124;
 Ann., 22—24, 42, 47, 50, 56*, 62,

Blencarn, &c. (continued)—

74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 80, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 94*, 95—97, 101, 103—106, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 120, 126, 130, 136, 152, 164, 173; Bella, 172; Betty, 140, 169; Bridget, 30, 76*, 88, 98*, 101; Cath., 22, 26, 43; Deb., 25, 40; Dinah, 41, 83, 86, 103, 110, 111; Dor., 133, 150, 173; Edw., 2, 4, 9, 11*, 14*, 20, 22, 23*, 24—26, 29*, 30, 31, 38, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 55*, 56*, 63, 74, 76, 77*, 79, 84, 95, 97, 98, 100, 104*, 112, 113, 122, 128, 162; Eleanor, 150; Eliz., 25, 29, 41, 42, 46, 52, 85, 90, 91*, 93*, 97, 101, 103, 105*, 106, 111, 113, 116, 119, 120, 129, 136, 151, 158, 163; Ell., 99, 110, 113, 115, 119; Esth., 43, 62; Faith, 74, 95, 98; Fras., 11, 13*, 16, 20, 22, 29, 48, 79*, 99, 100*, 113*; Geo., 144, 145; Han., 77, 99, 162; Isaac, 76, 86, 97, 106; Isab., 15, 36*; Jane, 42, 63, 64, 75, 76, 93, 95, 97*, 115, 128, 133, 169; Jas., 77, 99; Jennet, 8, 15; Jesball, 20; John, 13, 29, 46, 48, 56*, 64, 83*, 84—86, 88—90, 92*, 94, 95, 103, 105, 106*, 107, 117*, 119, 122, 128, 129, 132, 133*, 134, 135*, 136, 141, 144, 153, 155, 162, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172; Jonath., 48*, 63, 74, 82, 103; Jos., 51, 55, 134; Jud., 107, 115, 117; Kath., 20; Margt., 140, 157; Martha, 106, 117; Mary, 2, 22, 28, 37, 45, 60, 63, 76*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90*, 96, 99, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119*, 127, 135*, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 163, 172; Matt., 45, 46, 47*, 48*, 59, 64*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 82*, 86, 88*, 90, 93*, 95*, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 103, 106, 112, 115, 117, 119, 126, 127, 151; Nic., 4, 14, 97; Phil., 11, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 47, 55, 62—64, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 86, 89—91, 94, 95, 97, 100, 106, 108, 110, 115, 117—119, 120*, 135, 150*; Ric., 10, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 31, 35—37, 41—43, 44*, 46*, 47, 48*, 56, 60, 63, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 84, 86, 90*, 93, 95, 96, 97*, 98*, 99*, 102, 106*, 108*, 116, 119*, 122*, 128—130, 140, 143, 150, 157; Rob., 25, 85, 89, 90*, 91, 147; Sar., 134, 142, 154; Sus., 25, 41, 47, 48, 77, 78, 89, 96, 98—100, 162; Tho., 4, 8—10, 11*, 14—16, 24, 42, 44*, 45*, 46*, 50, 53, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90—92, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 105*, 107, 108*, 109*, 113, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 125, 129*,

Blencarn, &c. (continued)—

130, 132, 133*, 134—136, 142, 144, 150, 153*, 154, 163, 169*; Thoma-
sine, 93; Tim., 64; Tomison, 46;
Wm., 80, 98, 108, 122, 128, 130,
139, 140*, 141*, 142—145, 147, 158,
169, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*

Bluman. Ann, 173; Fras., 148; Tho., 147, 148, 173; Wm., 147

Blyth. Ann, 164; Tho., 164

Bogg. Ann, 134; Fras., 136; Hel., 163; John, 163; Leo., 134, 135*, 136, 138; Mary, 138; Tho., 136; Wm., 145*

Bointon. *See Boynton*

Bolton (Boulton). Alice, 53, 58; Ann, 41, 44, 46, 48, 58, 60, 64, 73; Ellen, 42, 48, 64, 88; Fras., 45; Jane, 95; John, 41, 42, 44—46, 47*, 48*, 53, 58*, 60, 62, 64, 73, 95*; Jos., 92; Mary, 47, 62; Wm., 92

Bonnett. Eliz., 145; John, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 149, 158; Mary, 147, 158; Ric., 143; Tho., 149

Borrell, Anne, 87, 172

Boswell (Bosill). Eliz., 110; Mary, 107, 113; Tho., 76, 97, 103, 113

Botterill (Botterell). Eliz., 114; Frances, 172; John, 170; Wm., 172

Boulton. *See Bolton*.

Boulton alias Hall, Jane, 60

Bousfield, Mary, 43

Bower. Soph., 141, 155; Suz., 154; Wm., 141, 154, 155

Bowers. Ann, 172; Wm., 172

Bowes, Ralph, 11, 18, 25

Bowkell, Geo., 7

Bowland (Boland, Boulland). —, 5; Agn., 14; Ann, 42, 43, 45, 59; Chr., 3, 5, 14, 15, 43; Eliz., 8, 106, 114; Jennet, 3; Jos., 42, 45, 62; Mary, 9, 28; Ric., 14; Sar., 81; Tho., 8, 9, 10*, 11, 15, 18, 21*, 23, 43; Wm., 21, 81, 104, 114

Bowyer, Wm., 67

Boyes. Ann, 112; Chr., 112, 164; Eleanor, 165; Eliz., 112, 145, 166; Geo., 170; Han., 145; Hen., 173; Jane, 170; John, 112; Jud., 112; Mary, 173; Ric., 134, 135*, 166; Rob., 112*; Tho., 170; Wm., 134

Boynton (Bointon). Ann, 172; Eliz., 125, 145, 171; Grace, 147; Jos., 145, 146*, 147, 149; Martha, 149; Tho., 125

Bradley (Bradlee). Alice, 170; Dor., 92, 94; Eliz., 84, 89; Ell., 90; Han., 129, 168; Jane, 89, 170; Janet, 15; Jos., 89; Mary, 84, 87, 89*, 94*, 102*, 111, 127*; Nic., 85, 88, 105; Rob., 84, 88, 89, 111, 127, 129, 142*, 165, 166, 168; Rosam., 92; Sim., 85, 87, 88*, 90, 92, 93, 102, 105, 170; Sus., 142; Tho., 142, 162; Wm., 88

Bradshaw (Bardshaw). Ann, 127*, 128, 168; Eliz., 127, 163; Frances, 157; Jane, 133, 155, 163, 170; John, 141, 144*, 157, 169, 172; Matt., 127; Sar., 172; Tho., 127*, 128, 129*, 133, 134, 141, 155, 156, 163*, 166, 168*, 169*, 170, 173, 174*; Wm., 134, 171*, 172

Brathwaite. Geo., 30; Tho., 30

Brauiner, Eliz., 17

Bray, Rob., 40

Brear(e)y. Mary, 42; Sar., 102; Wm., 42

Brewer. Ann, 109, 127; Jane, 112, 151; Mary, 171; Sam., 109, 112, 126, 127, 151, 156; Wm., 126

Brewster. —, 105; Isab., 105

Briggs. Eliz., 111; Wm., 111

Brigham, Tho., 170

Briglan. John, 171; Sar., 171

Brindle, Jas., 69

Britton. Ann, 170; Tho., 170

Brompton, Wm., 65

Brooke, Mary, 91

Browne (Broune). —, 29; *Æmylia*, 82, 103; Ann, 43, 76*, 112, 125, 139; Betty, 173; Chr., 43, 74, 75*, 76, 96*, 112; Eleanor, 154; Eliz., 1, 38, 42, 45, 82, 83*, 84, 102, 103, 109*, 110, 111, 114*, 118, 128, 130, 162, 167; Geo., 48, 63; Hen., 127, 133, 172*, 173; Jane, 43, 105; Jennet, 150; John, 1*, 42—46, 48, 63, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 87*, 92, 100, 102, 103, 109, 114, 124, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 149, 162, 168; Margt., 18; Mary, 46, 63, 108, 121, 137, 153, 168; Math., 135; Nancy, 150; Ric., 18; Rob., 38, 44, 81, 84, 108, 109*, 110, 121, 122*, 124, 125, 162, 163*; Tho., 74, 81, 111, 123*, 127, 128, 130, 133, 135, 150, 155; Wm., 140

Bru(i)ster. Eliz., 83, 103; Ric., 84; Tho., 83, 84, 103

Bryan. Ann, 27; Dan., 3; Ell., 28; Geo., 61, 62; Isab., 61; Jane, 4, 30, 55; John, 3*, 4, 5, 7*, 27*, 28, 30*, 35*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 55; Kath., 27, 30; Mary, 3, 27; Wm., 5

Brydal. *See Drydal*

Buckocke. Isab., 8; John, 8

Bull. Jos., 123; Margt., 123

Bulmer. Chr., 167; Eliz., 42

Bun(n). Easter, 78; Eliz., 77, 116; Ell., 80; John, 76—78, 79*, 80, 87, 91, 100; Mary, 76, 79, 87; Sus., 76

Burkingshaw. Han., 126; Jane, 128*; Rob., 126, 128*, 129*

Burnett (Burnit). Han., 171; John, 144, 171; Leon., 144

Burrell. Jane, 166; Val., 166

Burton. Frances, 173; Jane, 164; Jas., 5; Mary, 132; Sar., 132; Tho., 5; Wm., 173

Busfield, John, 149

Butterfield. Mary, 170; Tho., 170

Calam. Martha, 91; Tho., 91

Caleham, Eliz., 170

Campleman (Campellman). Ann, 19, 42, 61, 84, 86, 90, 94, 104*, 114; Beat., 82, 88, 109, 114; Chas., 51; Cicely, 102, 117; Eliz., 24, 50, 60, 84, 91*, 136; Geo., 42, 83, 102, 103; Han., 168; Jane, 83, 88, 90, 102; John, 21, 40, 51, 61, 62, 82, 103; Mary, 82, 94; Nath., 19, 50, 51; Rach., 151, 163; Ralph, 118*, 119—121, 126, 131, 136, 149*, 151, 156, 163, 164, 167*, 168*, 169, 170*, 171*; Rob., 102, 103, 105, 119, 135*, 136*, 139, 155, 163—166, 167*, 168*, 170, 173; Sar., 121, 126, 139, 155, 165, 167*; Sus., 149; Tho., 82*, 83, 84*, 87, 103, 114; Wm., 21, 51, 54, 62, 83, 84, 86, 89*, 91*, 93, 104, 114, 120, 131, 149

Campton, John, 5*

Campling. —, 31; Janard, 31

Candler. Eliz., 145; John, 145

Carlisle, Lord, 85, 158

Carlton. Esth., 144; Jane, 144

Carr, Cath., 171

Carter. Eliz., 143; Han., 173; Wm., 143

Cartwright, Wm., 163*

Castle (Castell, Castill). Ann, 42, 50; Geo., 46; Isab., 25; Jane, 1, 54; Jas., 1, 25, 50, 54, 98; Rob., 42, 46

Cawbarte. Chr., 18; Ell., 18

Cayley, John, 166, 167*, 170*, 172

Chambers. Alice, 29, 42; Eliz., 57; John, 29; Phil., 100

Champlay. Mary, 23; Rob., 23

Chapman, Ann, 112

Christilough (Christelow, Chustilowe, Cristelow). —, 31; Ann, 60; Eliz., 53, 57; Ell., 52, 56, 113; Isab., 43, 57; John, 18; Mary, 51, 59; Rob., 31, 43, 44*, 51*, 52—54, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 95; Tho., 51, 54; Tommison, 18

Clark(e). Eliz., 169; Ell., 94; Jane, 167; Jas., 94; John, 139, 167; Ric., 139, 169

Clarkson, Frances, 172

Claxton. Margery, 18; Ralph, 18

Cleaver. —, 121—123; Arab., 122, 132, 165; Cath., 124; Edw., 132; J., 165; Jane, 123; John, 121, 124

Clerke, Agn., 16

Cliff(e). John, 5; Margery, 8; Step., 14; Tho., 8, 11; Wm., 5

Clopton, John, 69

Clough, Eliz., 164

Coale, Eliz., 87

Coat(e)s. Alice, 130, 143; Ann, 166; Cath., 156; Eliz., 106, 111, 127, 170; Jane, 143; John, 17, 80, 101, 109, 110, 114, 118, 125, 134, 163; Jos., 126*; Margt., 17, 166; Mark, 106, 118; Mary, 163; Rob., 109, 110, 123*, 124*, 125, 126*, 127, 151, 156, 164, 166; Tho., 124, 156, 170, 171; Wm., 124, 134, 166*

Cobb. Ann, 148; Mary, 149; Wm., 148, 149

Cockrill. Eliz., 146; Sar., 146

Cogdon (Cogdan). Eliz., 106, 118*, 119; Ell., 106, 108, 119; Ric., 91, 93, 108, 118*, 119, 150; Tho., 93; Wm., 91

Colbeck, Jane, 109

Cole, Ann, 92

Collard. Eliz., 108; John, 108

Colley, Ann, 19

Collin, Tho., 26

Collison. Grissel, 89*; Ric., 89*

Colt(h)art (Co(u)ltard). Ambr., 111, 122*, 124*, 125*, 151; Ann, 122, 128*; Eliz., 122*, 123; Jane, 124; John, 121—123, 128*, 129*, 166; Margt., 111, 125*; Marm., 109, 124; Mary, 166; Sar., 125*; Wm., 121. *See Coulter*

Commins, Fras., 98

Consett (Concis, Conceits). Ann, 81, 102; Dav., 170; Eliz., 76, 98; Frances, 170; Fras., 170; Mary, 77, 99, 102, 107; Rob., 78; Tho., 79, 101; Wm., 35, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80*, 81, 93, 98, 99*, 101*, 102

Cooke. Jane, 158; John, 158

Cooper. John, 118; Margery, 17

Copeland. John, 124; Mary, 124

Copley. Chas., 171; Sar., 171

Cordeaux, Mary, 63

Cordner. Eliz., 173; Han., 147; Mary, 146; Tho., 146, 147, 173

Cordukes, Jonath., 167

Cornbrough, Marth., 91

Cosius, Han., 168

Coulam, Ann, 110

Coulim, Mary, 114

Co(u)lter. Grace, 149; John, 86, 107, 149; Margt., 107, 166; Mary, 86. *See Colthart*

Coupland. Ann, 145, 152, 157; Han., 134; Jas., 167; John, 145, 146, 157; Mary, 134, 146, 167; Rob., 134*, 136, 137, 157, 158; Tho., 136; Wm., 137, 152*

Coverdale (Coverdale, Coverdall). Ann, 19, 20, 29, 42, 156, 164; Betty, 169, 173; Edw., 77; Eliz., 13, 44, 100*, 113; Isab., 19; Jane, 12, 31, 61; Jas., 169, 173; John, 10, 12, 13, 19—21, 51, 56, 57, 62, 77, 168, 169; Margt., 56; Mary, 10, 27, 96, 145; Ric., 173; Rob., 80, 93; Tho., 19, 21, 27, 29*, 31, 44, 51, 52*, 61, 62, 77, 78*, 80, 96*, 100, 113; Wm., 156, 157, 164

Cowle. Ric., 5, 10; Roger, 5

Cowper, Kath., 30

Cristelow. *See Christilough*

Crook(e), H., 125*, 126, 161—163

Crosby. Ann, 93, 114, 118, 125; Eliz., 133, 150, 174; Grace, 119; Mary, 120, 129, 150, 153, 162; Sar., 125, 169; Tho., 93, 94*, 114, 118—120, 126; Wm., 125, 126, 129, 133, 150*, 153*, 162, 169

Cross. Dor., 153; Jane, 153; Tho., 153

Crowder. Dor., 106; John, 106

Crowe. —, 123; Ann, 134, 146; Dav., 124, 134*, 135; Eliz., 147, 148, 158; Jane, 134; Jos., 123, 124; Marg., 135; Mary, 173; Rob., 146—148, 158, 173

Cundall. Seth, 162; Thamyon, 162

Curdocks (Curdox). Ann, 42*; Dor., 58; John, 42; Margt., 58; Rob., 58*

Cussens (Cussons). Han., 107; John, 92; Kez., 92, 107

Cuthbert (Cuthberd, Cutbert, Cutbart, Cupbarte). John, 5, 6, 9; Marg., 3; Wm., 3, 5, 6, 9, 16*

Dale (Daill). —, 27; Ann, 138; Dinah, 41; Eliz., 143; Fras., 140; Grace, 113; Jas., 135*, 136—140, 141*, 143, 144, 151, 153, 157, 169; John, 99, 139, 144, 153; Mary, 135, 137, 151; Ric., 27; Tho., 136

Dalton. Rob., 93, 94; Sar., 93

Danbye, Ellen, 18

Daniel, Sar., 171

Davill, Margt., 42

Davison (Daveson). —, 29; Eliz., 30, 54; Phillis, 55; Tho., 18, 30, 54; Wm., 18

Davye, Margery, 18

Dawson. Ann, 85, 105, 126, 152, 162, 168; Dor., 84, 110, 170; Edw., 116, 132, 169; Eleanor, 129; Eliz., 84, 91, 93, 118, 128, 150, 152, 162; Ell., 119; John, 88, 134, 174; Mary, 89, 106, 126, 171; Tho., 87, 135, 156, 162, 163, 171; Wm., 84, 85, 86*, 87—89, 90*, 91, 93*, 105, 106, 116, 118, 119, 121, 126*, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 135, 150, 152*, 155, 162*, 163, 165*, 170*

Day. Ann, 113; Bett., 9; John, 11; Ralph, 9, 11

Dearlove (Deerlove). Ann, 82, 106, 114; Eliz., 82, 92; Jos., 82, 88, 114

Deise, Ralph, 22

Derrixon, John, 106

Dibble, Wm., 167

Dickison (Dikison). Geo., 99; Margt., 96

Dickons, Geo., 98

Dinley, Jane, 43, 112

Dinnison (Dennison). Jane, 22; Mary, 22; Wm., 22, 23

Dinsley, Anne, 117

Dobbe, Han., 60

Dobby(e). Ell., 59; Pet., 55

Dobson(n). Ann, 157, 166; Beat., 18; Eliz., 3, 140, 143, 173; Fras., 149; Geo., 16*; Hen., 157*, 166, 167; Hugh, 15; Isaac, 144; John, 143; Mary, 142, 144; Tho., 140; Wm., 142

Dod(d). Eliz., 109, 127; John, 86; Ric., 85*, 86, 88, 89, 91, 109, 116, 127; Tho., 89, 91, 116; Wm., 88

Dodgshon. Eliz., 17; Rob., 17

Doughty. John, 153; Mary, 166; Wm., 153, 166

Douthwait. *See Dowthwait.*

Dowson. Lucy, 18; Margt., 162; Mary, 148; Tho., 148; Wm., 162

Dowthwait (Douthwait). Ann, 106, 115; John, 106, 115; Mary, 163

Drake. Edw., 111; Eliz., 111

Driffield. Eliz., 148; John, 147; Wm., 146*, 147, 148

Drydal [? Brydal], Mary, 114

Dryng (Dring). Eliz., 126; Ric., 6, 126; Tho., 6

Ducket (Duckit). Ann, 162; John, 162; Mary, 139*, 170

Dunn, Jane, 173

Dunnington, Ann, 173

Easby. —, 29; Nic., 24, 29

Easterby. Ann, 82, 84*, 88, 119; Eliz., 88*, 122, 166; Mary, 82, 118*, 151, 162; Tho., 81*, 82—84, 88*, 118*, 119, 120*, 122, 152, 166

Eden. Anth., 115; Mary, 115

Ellerby (Elerbie). Ann, 123, 132; Dav., 127—130, 132*, 133*, 134, 148, 150, 158*, 163, 165, 166, 173*; Eliz., 129; Han., 123; Jane, 56, 173; John, 123*, 126, 130, 134, 148, 149*, 150*, 173*; Mary, 128, 158, 163, 171; Rach., 123, 126, 132; Tho., 36*, 51*, 56; Wm., 36

Ellery, Eliz., 163

Ellicker, Anne, 40

Elliot, Fras., 169
 Ellis. Eliz., 129; Margt., 43; Mary, 131
 Elstob(b). An, 113; Edw., 99, 103;
 Lewis, 118; Martha, 99
 Em(m)erson. Alice, 100; Margt., 112;
 Roger, 61
 Endicke, Alice, 18
 English. Eliz., 74; Nic., 74
 Eshlaby (Eshlabie), Phillis, 38*
 Etty. Ann, 92; Cath., 171; Ell., 29;
 Marm., 171

 Fall. Andr., 45; Ann, 45; Margt., 57
 Fancet, Jane, 17
 Feild. Eliz., 113; Ric., 113
 Fewler. Dor., 115; John, 115
 Field(s). Eliz., 172; John, 144, 146*,
 147, 156, 172; Wm., 144, 147, 156
 Firbank (Firbanck, Forbank, Furbank).
 Alice, 118*; Ann, 83, 103, 119, 165;
 Eliz., 92, 129; Han., 124; Jane,
 81—83, 103, 113, 120*, 125*; John,
 144; Jos., 118*, 119, 123; Mary,
 110; Matt., 82, 110, 120—124, 153;
 Nic., 78, 79*, 81—83, 99, 103, 106,
 113, 150; Rob., 121; Sim., 78, 129,
 162; Tho., 99, 108, 116, 122, 142,
 155, 156; Viletta, 110; Wm., 81,
 92, 93*, 107, 108*, 116, 118, 119*,
 120, 121*, 122*, 142, 144, 156
 Fisher (Fissher). Ann, 58; Chr., 29;
 Eliz., 2, 19, 20; Jane, 55; John, 29;
 Ralph, 19, 20, 22, 54; Tho., 4;
 Wm., 2, 4
 Flintoft. Geo., 153; Mary, 168; Tho.,
 168
 Flower, Eliz., 171
 Fobert. Eliz., 172; Geo., 172
 Forbank. *See Firbank*
 Fornaby, Han., 93
 Forth. Car. Elean., 146; Eliz., 134,
 141, 147, 155, 170; Em., 136;
 Fred., 142; Fred. Woodhouse, 147;
 Jane, 135, 151; John, 141, 142*,
 146, 147, 156, 169; John Wood-
 house, 142, 156; Maria, 136; Nath.,
 135; Wm., 134*, 135*, 136*, 151,
 153
 Fortune. Eliz., 59; Jane, 8, 12, 45;
 Jas., 6, 9, 59; John, 45; Wm., 6,
 8, 9, 12
 Fossit. Ann, 130; John, 130
 Foster. —, 10; Agn., 9; Ann, 8, 25,
 41; Anth., 5; Edw., 1, 5*, 8, 9, 10,
 47, 88; Eliz., 5, 17; Isab., 8, 18,
 117; Janard, 58; Jane, 23; John,
 41, 47, 58, 117; Kath., 10; Ric.,
 17; Tho., 1, 23, 25, 26*, 29*
 Fowler. Ann, 154; Dor., 167; John,
 150
 Foxton. Eliz., 43, 112, 169; John, 43,
 112; Mary, 174; Wm., 174
 Franck. —, 10; Ann, 5; Dor., 6, 9;
 Tho., 5, 6, 9, 10
 Freer (Freear, Frear, Frer). —, 80, 84;
 Alice, 90*; Ann, 80, 85, 101, 113,
 115, 123, 156, 166, 172; Ann Maria,
 137; Beat., 10; Cath., 50; Chr.,
 122, 135*, 136, 137*, 138*, 139—
 141, 151, 155, 165—169, 173; Eliz.,
 93, 137, 144, 174; Fras., 76*, 77,
 78, 80*, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 89*, 90,
 93, 101, 103*, 105, 109, 113, 115;
 Han., 86, 105; Jane, 103, 135, 144,
 173*; Jas., 14; John, 139; Kezia,
 141; Mary, 78, 85, 130; Matt., 122,
 123, 130, 135, 150—152; Mich., 10,
 16, 19; Rob., 140, 144*, 170*, 172;
 Tho., 136, 169, 173*, 174; Wm.,
 50, 77, 88. *See Fryer*
 Freman, Lucy, 40
 Frogget. Jane, 114; John, 114
 Fryer (Frier, Friar, Fryar). Ann, 106,
 125; Beat., 23, 29; Eliz., 123, 126;
 Jas., 17; Mary, 110, 124; Matt.,
 122*, 123, 124; Mich., 23, 28;
 Ric., 126; Tho., 30; Wm., 13*, 29,
 30, 60, 61. *See Freer*
 Furbank. *See Firbank*
 Gage. Chas., 141*, 143, 145, 147*, 155,
 156; Eliz., 141; Frances, 143; Han.,
 145; Mary, 141, 155, 156
 Galtrey (Gaultre). Ann, 110; Edw., 95;
 Jos., 110. *See Gawtry*
 Gantlocke, Isab., 22
 Garbutt, Alice, 105
 Garnett, Frances, 118
 Gascoigne (Gascoyne, Gaskin(g)e, Gasken,
 Gaskyn). —, 11, 12, 31; Agn., 12;
 Alice, 25, 42; Ann, 8, 25; Anth.,
 12, 13, 16, 17; Cath., 14; Eliz., 4,
 6, 9, 13; Fras., 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14;
 Isab., 8; John, 5, 10; Kath., 9;
 Lucy, 12; Mary, 6, 9, 15; Wm., 5,
 6, 9*, 10, 12
 Gawtry (Gawtree). Ann, 23; Eliz., 140;
 Tho., 23, 28*. *See Galtrey*

Geldart. John, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 53, 57, 58, 62; Jos., 46, 100; Mary, 44; Rob., 45; Sar., 53, 57; Tab., 44, 58

Gentleman (Gentlemas, Gentle). Ann, 21; Hugo, 14, 17, 21; Mary, 17; Thomazin, 17; Wm., 17, 21

Gibson (Gybson). Alex., 5, 19, 23, 28, 39, 48*, 52*, 53, 55—57, 61*, 73, 74, 96, 100; Ann, 40, 170; Beat., 27, 42; Bridg., 61; Chr., 5; Eliz., 28*; Ell., 28; Fras., 5, 19, 27*, 52, 53, 56; Geo., 74, 96; Isab., 26; Jane, 39, 58; Jul., 100; Lucr., 55; Mary, 61, 115; Thos., 48, 73

Gillbert, Ann, 113

Gilson. Agn., 17; Hen., 17*; Mary, 165; Wm., 17. *See Jylson*

Godson, Ann, 57

Goodall (Goodhall, Goodaile, Goodayle, Gooddaile, Goodhill, Goodil(l), Goodwell). Ann, 41, 42*, 43*, 47, 75*, 80, 82*, 84, 92, 94, 97, 99, 102, 103*, 106, 112, 113, 114*, 125, 128, 133; David, 127; Edw., 18, 20, 29—31, 46, 48, 64, 74, 85, 89, 95, 101, 107; Eliz., 47, 64, 74*, 75*, 80, 81, 83, 84, 95, 96, 99, 104, 109*, 113, 114, 125, 127, 129, 163, 166; Ell., 24, 55; Geo., 75, 82, 83*, 85*, 94, 103, 107, 109*, 122*, 124*, 127, 128*, 130, 134; Grace, 88, 116; Isab., 44, 62; Janard, 31; Jane, 29, 42, 82, 83*, 84, 98, 107, 109*, 110, 116, 122, 124*, 126, 136; Jas., 47, 62; Jennet, 64; John, 3, 31, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47*, 48, 51, 55, 62*, 74*, 75*, 77*, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 88*, 92, 93, 96*, 98*, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104, 105*, 107, 108, 113, 114*, 116, 117, 121, 124*, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 133*, 134*, 135, 136*, 163; Jos., 74, 96; Lucy, 96; Margt., 75, 79, 82, 84, 85*, 92, 103, 111*, 115, 124; Marm. (Duke), 3, 7, 18, 20, 22, 24, 42, 47, 48*, 55, 57, 74*, 75*, 76, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 91*, 95—98, 99*, 101, 104, 106*, 113, 114, 116; Mary, 18, 23, 41, 47, 62, 74, 82, 83*, 84*, 90, 104, 114, 115, 125*, 136; Matt., 83; Pat., 89; Ric., 135; Rob., 48, 51, 75, 76, 79, 84, 90, 91*, 95, 98, 104, 115, 117, 150; Sar., 91; Tho., 42, 47*, 48, 62*, 64, 77, 85*, 88, 90*, 99, 109*, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 129, 133; Urs., 7, 18, 22, 31, 42; Wm., 75, 83, 96, 115, 134. *See Goodwill*

Goodrick (Gooddericke, Gothericke, Gooderrick, Guddericke, Gutherick, Goodwrick). —, 27*; Alice, 20; Ann, 4, 54, 74, 78, 85, 89, 96, 101, 111, 140, 143, 155, 163, 174; Betty, 130, 169; Cath, 143; David, 146; Dor., 58, 76, 107; Edw., 4, 13, 20, 53, 77; Eliz., 3, 4, 19, 59, 85, 87, 93, 102, 115, 149; Ell., 37, 63; Fras., 3*, 7, 24, 28, 56; Geo., 74, 79, 87, 89, 91*, 95, 96, 109, 112, 126*, 127, 128*, 129, 130, 132*, 143, 145*, 146—148, 155, 162*, 163*, 165*, 168*, 170, 172; Han., 128; Isab., 13, 53, 60, 85; Jane, 137; John, 3, 19, 51, 74, 76*, 77—79, 85*, 90, 101, 105*, 112, 115, 127, 144, 147, 156; John Piercy, 148; Kath., 168; Margery, 96; Margt., 77, 93, 112; Mary, 79, 109, 117, 129, 132, 158, 162, 163, 166, 172*; Matt., 24, 28; Ric., 7, 43, 78, 101; Rob., 52, 77—79, 94, 101, 102, 127, 129, 137*, 139, 140, 142—144, 148, 155, 156, 168, 172, 174; Tho., 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 139, 142, 148, 149, 155, 156, 163; Wm., 37, 43, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 58, 60, 76*, 96, 97, 126*, 127, 129, 149, 150, 162

Goodwill. —, 136; Ann, 133, 142, 147, 171; Charity, 158, 173; Dor., 130, 170; Edw., 132, 153; Eliz., 140, 141, 147, 153* 154*, 156, 162, 173; Esth., 147; Geo., 143, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 172; Han., 153; Jane, 142, 154; Jas., 147*; John, 129, 130, 132, 144, 145, 154*, 156; Mary, 109, 130, 143, 144, 147*, 152*, 172; Nancy, 168; Ric., 144, 145, 147*, 149*, 156, 172, 173; Rob., 109, 129, 147, 158, 173; Tho., 130, 132*, 133, 136, 140, 141*, 143*, 147, 148*, 151, 152*, 153*, 154*, 156, 162, 168, 170; Wm., 141, 146, 147, 172. *See Goodall*

Gorill, Geo., 110; Jane, 110

Gothericke. *See Goodrick*

Gower (Gowre, Goore). Barb., 8; Eliz., 5, 10; Jane, 3; Ric., 5*, 8, 10, 11; Tho., 5, 11

Grafton, Wm., 168

Grainger. Isaac, 158*, 172; Mary, 158; Mary Appleton, 172

Grason. Jane, 165; John, 165

Gray (Grey). Andr., 93, 106, 110; Ann, 125; Eliz., 168; Han., 127; John, 118*; Jonath., 108, 115, 119, 127, 128, 129*, 163; Kendrey, 108, 115;

Gray, &c. (*continued*)—

Margt., 110; Mary, 119, 163, 165; Thomasine, 93, 106; Wm., 128, 129. *See Guy*

Greathead, Ann, 19

Green(e). Eliz., 48, 74, 114, 115; Jane, 47, 64, 80; John, 30, 42, 47*, 63, 64; Jos., 43, 48, 64, 73, 74*, 75*, 95, 96, 97*; Margt., 18; Mary, 28, 31, 48, 56, 64, 73, 74, 95, 96, 118; Maudlin, 54; Ric., 61; Tho., 51, 55, 118; Urs., 42, 43, 75*, 97*; Wm., 1*, 28—31, 51, 55, 56, 57*, 80

Greensides. Audry, 42; John, 42

Grundall, Marg., 38

Grundel. Edw., 170; Jane, 170

Grundon, Wm., 109

Gurwood (Goorwood, Gurrwood). Agn., 12; Alice, 54; Anne, 16; Dor., 61; Eliz., 27, 61, 74, 112; Isab., 11, 25; John, 74; Margt., 97; Mary, 51, 55, 56; Ric., 13, 27, 51, 53*, 55, 56, 61*, 74, 97, 112; Tho., 11, 14; Wm., 11*, 12, 14, 16, 26

Gutherick. *See Goodrick*

Guy [?Grey], Eliz., 115

Haigh. Eliz., 164; Geo., 164

Halder. Isab., 27; Rob., 27

Hall. Alice, 41; Ann, 113, 144, 158; Chr., 168; Eliz., 172; Hen., 35*, 38*; Jane, 168; John, 147, 168; Mary, 145; Mary Appleton, 172; Rob., 144, 145, 147, 148*, 172; Tho., 162, 172; Wm., 158, 172. *See Boulton alias H.*

Halliday. *See Holliday*

Hamilton, John, 173

Hanby. Beat., 101; Elin., 60; Elinor, 46; Frances, 114; Jane, 47, 62; John, 46, 61; Matt., 44, 64; Mich., 44, 46*, 47*, 60*, 61, 62*, 64, 101, 104, 114; Rob., 46, 60; Wm., 47, 62

Harbot(e). Ann, 28; Barn., 28*; Eliz., 28

Harbron. Margt., 157, 172; Mary, 145; Tho., 144, 145, 157, 172; Wm., 144

Hardesty (Hardisty). Ann, 81, 93; Edw., 81*, 82, 84*, 85, 87, 103, 108, 109, 114, 168; Han., 93, 111; Hest., 110; John, 81, 110, 119*, 147; Kez., 152; Leon., 123, 151;

Hardesty, &c. (*continued*)—

Margt., 82, 103, 108, 114; Martin, 85, 123, 152*; Rach., 146; Ric., 142; Tho., 87, 142*, 146, 147

Hardwick(e). Sus., 41; Tho., 41; Wm., 163

Hardy (Hardie). —, 26; Anne, 8, 43, 76, 77, 88, 127, 141, 157, 169, 172; Audry, 17, 56; Eliz., 4, 41, 45, 50, 51, 56, 59, 61, 84, 91, 101*, 105, 140, 145, 155, 162, 169, 173; Grace, 74, 75, 85, 98, 115; Han., 144; Jane, 22, 36*, 44, 61, 84, 88, 110, 111, 113, 115, 124, 126, 141, 154, 168; John, 47, 59, 83, 103, 111, 122—124, 126*, 127, 128, 130, 140, 141*, 144, 154*, 161, 171*, 172, 173, 174*; Kez., 83, 84*, 107, 122, 170; Mary, 48, 64, 84, 89, 104; Phin., 43, 75, 82, 84, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 91, 105, 115, 117, 126, 129*, 145, 152, 157, 161, 162, 164, 168, 169*, 170—172; Rob., 8, 26, 31, 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50*, 51, 53*, 56, 59, 61*, 63*, 74, 84, 128—130; Tho., 4, 7, 8, 14, 17, 21—23, 26, 29, 31, 36*, 43, 47, 48*, 50*, 52*, 53*, 56*, 60, 64, 74*, 75—78, 80, 83, 84*, 85*, 86, 88, 89, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 121, 123, 149, 161

Harker. Ben., 123; Margt., 110, 127, 139; Martha, 129, 139, 140, 170; Mary, 120, 127, 129; Tho., 110, 120, 123, 127; Wm., 140

Harland. Eliz., 128; Ell., 110; Jane, 110

Harper (Harpar). Ann, 165; John, 51, 120; Rob., 165; Tho., 120; Wm., 36*, 51

Harrison (Harrison, Harrisonne). —, 29; Alice, 25, 41; Ann, 42, 107, 114—116, 133, 149; Edith, 170; Eliz., 18, 24, 54, 62, 92, 114, 115, 124, 132, 164, 171; Ell., 29, 42; Esth., 43, 98; Geo., 11, 13, 18, 26, 28*, 54, 130, 132, 164; Grace, 101, 113; Hen., 49; Isab., 24, 60; Jane, 113, 151; John, 42, 122, 130*, 132, 133, 164*, 169, 171; Jos., 121, 122*, 124; Lacy, 168; Mark, 11, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 60*; Mary, 42, 153, 165, 171; Maudlin, 56; Nat., 42; Rach., 164; Reb., 164; Ric., 87, 132; Rob., 13, 23, 25, 28, 95, 101, 113, 121; Step., 49; Sus., 23, 25; Tho., 23, 43, 100, 113, 122; Wm., 25, 86*, 87, 107, 115, 116, 130, 149, 150, 165

Hartley. Eliz., 108; John, 108

Hartus, Mary, 42
 Haslewood. Mary, 128; Ric., 128
 Hauxwell (Hawxwell). —, 111; Eliz., 118; Ric., 117, 118, 165*, 167; Wm., 117
 Haw, Eliz., 172
 Hawdon. John, 85; Mary, 85
 Hawkins. Dinah, 111; Jos., 111, 123; Phil., 123
 Hay. Mary, 110; Wm., 110
 Hayes, Han., 168
 Haykins. Ann, 114; Ric., 114, 116
 Haythorn(e). Mary, 152, 169; Tho., 137; Wm., 137, 152, 169
 Hebden (Hebdan). Chr., 37; Eliz., 18; Wm., 37
 Heckley. Ric., 156; Tho., 156
 Henderson. Hen., 166; Margt., 166
 Heslerton, Margt., 17
 Hesp. Jane, 136, 152; Mark, 136, 152, 168
 Hewart, Isab., 114
 Hewett (Hewit). Dor., 171; Eliz., 77; Jane, 77, 113*; Marm., 77, 99, 113
 Heynster, —, 161
 Hich, Mary, 42
 Hick. Ann, 78, 113, 164; Eliz., 78; Steph., 78*, 113
 Hicks (Hickes). —, 80, 136; Ann, 80, 117, 138*; Betty, 133, 169; Caleb, 110, 122, 123, 149, 151; Clem., 136; Eliz., 79, 81, 84, 86, 108, 110, 113, 125, 129, 153; Eleanor, 165; Geo., 27, 29, 30*, 76*, 80*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 88, 103, 104*, 110, 113, 115, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 129, 133, 134, 147, 148, 151, 157, 163*, 164, 171, 173*; Grace, 110, 125; Han., 134, 171; Isab., 113; Jane, 110, 134, 149, 154; John, 75, 79*, 80, 81*, 84, 86, 94, 96, 109, 113, 119, 120, 121*, 122, 123, 125*, 129*, 135*, 146, 148, 152, 153, 158, 161, 163, 165, 173; Jonath., 108, 109, 115, 116, 118*, 119, 130, 132, 133*, 134—136, 137*, 138, 147, 150, 157, 165*, 170, 172; Kath., 29, 57; Margt., 163; Mary, 57, 79, 83, 86, 102, 103, 115, 133, 137, 158, 165, 173; Phin., 123; Reb., 158, 164; Ric., 81, 123, 124, 133*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 152, 155, 165, 166, 169, 173; Sar., 108, 133*, 150, 172; Sus., 158, 173; Thomasin, 27, 43; Tim., 80, 137; Wm., 133, 154
 Hickson, Anne, 92
 Hill. Fras., 148; Jas., 166; Tho., 148
 Hin(e)sley. —, 45; Edm., 56; Edw., 22; Eliz., 22
 Hinslif, Mary, 166
 Hirst, John, 169
 Hitch (Hithch). Hen., 45; Rob., 45, 64; Sar., 64
 Hodgson. —, 125, 126; Antonina, 125, 151; Ben., 109; Cath., 143; Em., 151; Hellen, 163; John, 87, 89, 143; Mary, 87, 109, 151, 163; Nath., 151*, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 167; Nath. Bryan, 126; R., 133; Tho., 125, 152; Wm., 89
 Hoggard, Sar., 167
 Hogg(e), Steph., 4, 11, 15, 18
 Holder, Ann, 115
 Hol(l)iday (Holyday, Halliday). Alice, 135, 151, 157; Ann, 132, 139, 157, 168, 174*; Dor., 141; Edw., 133; Eleanor, 140; Eliz., 90, 91, 94, 110, 138; Fras., 157; Han., 143, 148; Jane, 145; John, 92, 128, 138, 148; Mary, 118, 134, 139, 163; Ric., 90, 91*, 92, 94, 118*; Sar., 142; Tho., 132—135, 136*, 144, 151, 152*, 156; Wm., 136, 138*, 139*, 140—145, 157, 168, 170, 171
 Honnycombe, Tho., 26
 Hood, Isab., 31
 Hoope (Houpe). Isab., 8, 27; Marg., 5, 10; Mary, 28; Tho., 5, 8, 10, 11*, 26, 27
 Hopperton, Sus., 93
 Hornby. Han., 110; Jane, 53, 56*; Mary, 157, 166; Tho., 110; Wm., 158, 166, 169
 Horner. Jane, 8; Mary, 157; Rob., 157
 Horney, Jane, 124
 Horsley. Eliz., 139; Frances, 138, 173; Jane, 126, 174; John, 125, 126, 138*, 139—143, 151, 156, 167, 169, 171, 173; Margt., 142, 156; Mary, 140, 164; Rob., 143; Tho., 141; Wm., 125, 174
 Houde, John, 1
 Houlthrop, Ann, 111
 Howard. Geo., 139; Rach., 139
 Howlson. Fras., 118; Wm., 118
 Hoyland. Frances, 123; Fras., 123; Jas., 91; Mary, 91

Hoyle, Nath., 49

Hudson. Geo., 136; Han., 89; Jane, 102, 114; Kesia, 81, 92; Martha, 110; Mary, 115, 167; Matt., 81, 102, 114; Rob., 156; Sam., 163; Sar., 111; Wm., 135*, 136, 167

Humble. Alice, 41; Cath., 18; Chr., 18; Eliz., 93; Jos., 92; Tho., 41

Hunter. Andr., 25; Ann, 25; Edw., 164; Eliz., 162; John, 132; Lidia, 152, 164; Tho., 132

Hutchinson, Margt., 166

Hutton. Arabella, 165; Ben., 165

Ibbotson. Alice, 170; Ann, 172; Bella, 172*; Eliz., 170

Inchbald, John, 174

Izard. Eliz., 143; Wm., 143

Jackson (Jackesonn, Jacscn). —, 80, 98; Alice, 18; Ann, 26, 45, 47, 52, 76, 81, 83, 103*, 113*, 124, 138; David, 144; Dorcas, 85; Dor., 167; Edw., 7, 8, 22, 24—26, 36, 44, 58*, 62, 79, 91, 117, 121, 133, 151, 162*; Easter, 82; Eliz., 62, 76, 82, 83, 98, 102, 110, 111, 114, 116, 123, 134, 136, 153, 163; Emmet, 24, 64, 95; Frances, 127, 154, 168; Geo., 46, 76, 77, 78*, 79*, 80*, 82, 98, 99*, 104, 113; Han., 140; Isab., 42, 47, 108; Jane, 77, 99, 105, 113, 124, 129, 138, 173; John, 75, 76, 96, 98, 125, 127, 135, 136*, 137*, 138, 140*, 143, 152, 154, 158, 163, 167; Lucy, 153; Margt., 41, 80, 102; Mary, 7, 22, 51, 79, 82, 117, 119, 130, 139, 140, 154, 166, 167, 169, 171; Olivia, 137; Ric., 18, 137, 154; Rob., 8, 36*, 44*, 46, 51—53, 59, 61*, 62*, 63, 79, 94, 98, 108, 110, 111, 121, 123—125, 129, 135, 137, 138*, 139*. 143, 144, 152*, 153, 154, 158*, 167*, 168, 170*, 171, 173; Sar., 91; Sus., 75, 96, 149; Tho., 42, 46*, 47*, 58, 59, 63, 78, 81*, 82*, 83*, 99, 102*, 103, 110, 114, 132, 162, 172; Thomasin, 76, 98; Urs., 53, 62; Wm., 12, 16, 17, 25, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 58, 79, 80*, 81—83, 84*, 85, 88, 102—104, 113, 117, 130, 132—134, 136*, 137—139, 154

Jefferson. John, 130, 164; Mary, 164; Tho., 130

Jenkinson, Sar., 151

Johnson. Alice, 42, 83, 95; Ann, 45, 79, 116; Cath., 92; Eliz., 87, 112, 113, 118, 163; Jane, 92, 111; Jenet, 8; John, 85, 105, 130; Martha, 158, 170; Mary, 47, 63, 83, 89, 107, 114, 146, 153; Ric., 75, 83—85, 86*, 88, 89, 92, 105, 114, 116, 118, 130, 141*, 142, 146, 153, 155*, 158, 170; Rob., 42, 45, 46*, 47, 63, 75, 84, 87, 92, 112, 142; Steph., 107*; Tho., 79; Wm., 88

Jones (Joanes, Johnes, Jhoans, Jonns). Ann, 114, 116; Caleb, 46; Ell., 55; Geo., 45, 61; Jane, 102; John, 50; Margt., 54, 74; Mary, 30, 43, 44, 47*, 61, 62, 82, 99; Matt., 44; Ric., 30, 31, 43, 44*, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 52, 54, 55, 58—60, 62, 74, 82*, 103, 114; Tho., 45—47, 52, 61*; Wm., 44, 46, 96

Jordan, Wm., 127

Joy. Ann, 91; Eliz., 170; Margt., 92; Ric., 170, 171; Tho., 118; Wm., 91, 92, 116*, 118

Jylson, Eliz., 17. *See Gilson.*

Kay. John, 126; Rob., 126

Keirby [? Keirly], Han., 169

Kellam, Beat., 15

Key. Eliz., 91, 168; Fras., 91; Wm., 168

Kidder, Ellin, 24

Kilvington. Mary, 111; Wm., 111

King. Ann, 7; Jane, 147; Mary, 166; Sam., 147; Tho., 7

Kirb(e)y. Ann, 165, 171; Betty, 135; Han., 130; Leon., 135; Mary, 162; Sar., 163; Seth., 134; Steph., 130, 133, 134, 135*, 136*, 165; Tho., 133

Kirk. Cath., 171; Eliz., 142; Jane, 143; John, 142—144, 171; Wm., 144

Kitchingman, Jane, 114

Knot(te). Ann, 57; Kath., 36*; Rob., 3, 6, 57; Tho., 6

Knowsley. Eliz., 133; Henrietta, 135; Mary, 134; Rob., 133—135

Knowlson (Nowlson). Ann, 133, 150, 157; Eliz., 128, 129; Fras., 132; Han., 167; Mary, 128; Ric., 167; Wm., 128*, 129, 132, 133, 150, 157, 158

Lacy (Lacey). Ben., 136; Eliz., 151, 166, 173; Ell., 137; Grace, 138, 168; John, 148; Mary, 134, 146; Rob., 139; Tho., 147; Wm., 134, 135*, 136—139, 145*, 146—148, 151, 156, 166, 168, 169*, 170, 173

Lamb. Sus., 92; Tho., 92

Langdale. Eliz., 132; Margt., 132; Mary, 165; Wm., 132*, 133*, 165

Lascells (Lassells, Lasselse, Lashels, Lasscells). —, 63; Ann, 3; Chr., 23; Doyley, 60; Eliz., 26; Fras., 7, 44, 58; Geo., 3, 7, 21, 23*, 24, 26; Hen., 21, 25; Jane, 43, 54, 58; Kath., 54; Marg., 23; Margt., 63; Newarke, 54*, 58; Ralph, 39, 40, 43, 44*, 52, 54, 58*; Ric., 7, 63, 100; Rob., 1*, 13*, 19, 20*, 25, 40, 52, 54, 55; Sam., 60; Sar., 44, 57, 58; Tho., 7, 19, 20*

Lashells *als* Hornby, Jane, 53

Laveracke (Lavericke, Laverocke, Laver-rack). —, 31; Ann, 27, 40, 53, 58, 59; Isab., 30; Jane, 42, 97; John, 52, 62; Ric., 27, 29*, 31*, 40, 42, 52, 53, 58, 59, 62, 96; Tho., 29; Wm., 31, 64, 95

Law. Frances, 144; Wm., 144

Layton. Isab., 113; Kath., 97

Leafe (Leife, Lieefe). Alice, 3; Chr., 4; Eliz., 17, 20; Hen., 7; Jennet, 2, 19; Mary, 115; Ralph, 2, 3, 4, 7, 20; Tho., 101*; Wm., 19

Lee. Sar., 146; Tho., 146, 173

Leedal. Ann, 144; Tho., 114

Leife. *See Leafe*

Leighburn, —, 111.

Leleman. Eliz., 81, 102; Hen., 81, 102

Leng(e). Hugh, 41, 54*, 62; Jane, 43; Margt., 41; Mary, 140; Tho., 140

Lille, Hen., 49

Linley. John, 118; Sar., 118. *See Lyndley*

Lion. *See Lyon*

Lister. Han., 137, 153; Osw., 136, 137*, 139, 148, 151—153; Rob., 136, 137, 139, 148, 151, 152

Lockwood. John, 110; Mary, 110.

Loft. Han., 162; Sus., 93; Tho., 126; Wm., 93, 126, 162

Lothereington, Audry, 17

Love. Jas., 117; John, 117

Lovell (Lovill). Grace, 6; Jane, 9; Margt., 54; Mary, 11; Ric., 9, 11, 12, 14*, 21, 45, 54*; Tho., 6, 11, 45; Wm., 12

Lowson. Eliz., 116; Rob., 116

Luccocke (Luckocke, Lockock). —, 12; Dor., 41; Eliz., 17; Janard, 28; Jane, 7; Jen., 1; John, 1, 4, 7, 12*, 16—18, 20; Mary, 15, 18, 20, 40, 61; Rob., 1*, 4, 7, 15

Luckup, Ann, 93

Ludderington. Ann, 151; Jas., 150

Lumley. Ric., 165; Tho., 165

Lunn. Geo., 111; Mary, 111; Wm., 111

Lutherington. Ann, 110; Wm., 110

Lyndley (Linley, Lynley). Chr., 2; Dan., 1*, 2, 3, 11—13, 16—18, 20; Eliz., 17; Jane, 17, 27; John, 27; Jourdan, 2; Lucy, 13; Mary, 11, 12, 16, 18; Ric., 17; Tho., 20. *See Linley*.

Lyon (Lion). —, 30; Ann, 47, 51, 62, 139; Barb., 3*; Beat., 11; Dor., 26; Edw., 11, 12*, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26, 29, 46, 47*, 48, 62*; Eliz., 56, 99; Emmit, 48, 62, 64, 95; Jane, 24; John, 29; Ralph, 12; Ric., 30, 40, 51, 56, 59, 63, 136; Rob., 3*, 12*, 25, 31, 46, 54, 59, 64, 95, 136, 137*, 138*, 139, 140*, 141*, 153*, 155*, 157*; Sar., 21, 26, 30; Tho., 13, 47, 62, 138; Wm., 138

Lyth, Ja., 115

Macgregor, Rob., 146*

Mad(d)ison (Maddeson, Madyson). Ann, 52; Deb., 44; John, 28, 51, 53, 55; Mary, 28; Mayke, 51, 55; Urs., 53, 56; Wm., 44, 45*, 52, 53*, 56

Magson. Mary, 166; Wm., 166

Man. Cha., 86, 87*, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 93, 118; Jane, 92; Ric., 99; Tho., 118

Manners. Ann, 84, 104; Jas., 84, 104

Manshate, Anne, 58

Marsh. Ann, 169; Wm., 169

Marshal(l). —, 31; Agn., 14; Alice, 97; Alison, 8; Ann, 25, 42*, 95, 103; Anth., 18, 23, 26; Beat., 25, 26, 42, 62, 98; Dor., 6, 62; Eliz., 24, 28, 93*, 95, 104, 114, 162; Ell., 22; Emmet, 97; Frances, 53, 114; Geo., 74; Isab., 57, 95; Jane, 86, 105; John, 6*, 7*, 11, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*

Marshal, &c. (*continued*)—

38, 46, 52, 62, 85, 94, 98, 105; Laur., 18, 26; Margt., 17, 18; Mary, 10, 21, 37; Matt., 13, 42, 63; Ric., 6, 10—13, 17, 27*, 30*, 42, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 62*, 74*, 82, 85, 86, 88*, 90, 91, 93, 94, 105*, 119, 162*; Stev., 12, 22; Tho., 18, 23—26, 31, 37, 51*, 52, 53, 57; Wm., 19, 25, 27, 90

Martin (Martyn). Alice, 3, 8, 25, 54, 113; Alleson, 51; Ann, 43, 75, 77, 94, 104, 115, 118, 133; Edw., 1, 3, 21, 35*, 38, 45, 48, 50, 51*, 54, 55, 83, 102, 105, 121, 133*, 134; Eliz., 21, 48, 133, 134*, 150; Fras., 3, 8, 21*, 23; Isab., 53, 59, 63; Jane, 130, 132; Joanna, 134; Jud., 83, 115; Kath. (Cath.), 18, 43, 78, 101; Lucrece, 24, 26; Margt., 23; Mary, 21*, 50, 51, 55, 130; Patience, 54; Phin., 74, 94, 106*, 116, 118, 119*, 120*, 121, 127, 129*, 130, 132, 133*, 134, 150; Rob., 3, 21*, 24, 28, 35, 45, 50*, 51, 53, 54*, 59, 63*, 83; Sar., 133; Sus., 48, 105; Tho., 43, 48*, 51, 73*, 74—76, 77*, 78, 85, 97, 98*, 101, 102, 104*, 105*, 116, 130, 133, 134. *See Marton*

Marton. Ann, 132, 147, 152, 155, 162, 170; Dor., 136, 173; Edw., 131, 132, 135*, 136*, 164, 165*, 166*; Eliz., 154, 171; Frances, 156; Jane, 145, 156, 163, 170, 174; Jas., 173; John, 143, 146, 156; Kath., 127, 168; Mary, 131, 132, 146, 158, 164, 165, 172; Phin., 134*, 137, 148*, 152, 154, 156, 164, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*; Rob., 136, 150, 161; Tho., 127, 128*, 132, 137, 143, 144*, 145, 146*, 147, 148*, 156*, 163—165, 168—170, 172. *See Martin*

Mason (Maisons). Agn., 15; Alice, 165; Aloice, 15; Ann, 6; Ben., 6; Eliz., 1, 28; Fras., 6; Geo., 113; Jane, 113, 114; John, 21; Mary, 28; Ric., 23; Rob., 165; Tho., 1, 6, 21, 23, 28

Massam. Barb., 112; Geo., 112*; John, 112; Martha, 112

Masser. Ann, 113; Mary, 171; Rob., 171; Wm., 113

Masterman (Maisterman). Ann, 120; Chr., 142; Eliz., 83, 87, 119; Geo., 42; Hen., 143; John, 83*, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 93, 104, 106, 120; Mary, 42, 83*, 85, 104, 117, 118*; Rob., 106, 117, 118, 120*, 142; Sar., 89; Tho., 86, 88, 89, 144; Wm., 119, 141*, 142*, 143, 144, 155*

Mattison (Matteson, Mattinson). Ann, 29, 107; Cath., 104; John, 29, 54, 63; Marg., 54; Wm., 63, 83*, 87, 92, 103, 105*, 107, 120

Maud. Ann, 113; Mary, 42

Maw. Ann, 135; Eliz., 138, 158, 167; Han., 145; John, 134, 135*, 137, 138, 158, 167, 172; Mary, 137, 145; Tho., 134

Maynard, Margt., 172

Medcalf (Metcalf). Eliz., 121, 164; Jane, 118; Mary, 117, 127, 134, 165, 172; Rob., 117, 118, 121, 122, 127, 164; Tho., 122, 134, 135*, 137, 156, 165, 172; Wm., 137, 156

Meg(g)ison (Meggeson, Megginson). Eleanor, 164; Eliz., 116*, 162; Fras., 122; Geo., 123; Han., 121, 132, 152; Jane, 108, 120, 129; John, 118, 129, 132—134, 152, 158, 164; Mary, 124, 133, 167; Ric., 108, 116*, 117, 118, 119*, 120, 121*, 122—124, 126, 134; Rob., 121

Mennell, John, 171

Men(n)ithorp (Mennythorp). Ann, 108, 121, 164; Eliz., 83*, 84, 108, 114; Fras., 83, 104; Geo., 83; John, 84, 107, 108, 120*, 121*, 126, 128; Mary, 120, 126; Tho., 83*, 84, 85*, 104*, 107, 114, 116, 120

Mercer, Wm., 173

Metham. Geo., 20; Hen., 7; Jane, 6; John, 19—21; Jordan, 6, 7, 13*, 19, 20*, 21; Sir Jordan, 17; Lady Margt., 27

Micklethwait (Mickelthait). Ann, 43, 76*, 78, 79, 88, 97*; Elias, 36, 43, 49*, 50, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82—85, 88, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 101*, 103*, 104*, 105, 113, 114, 115*; Margt., 78; Tho., 79

Milburn, Sar., 87.

Miller. Jane, 174; Mary, 165

Mills, Ann, 158

Mil(l)son (Mylson). Edw., 6, 9; Eliz., 4; Hugh, 4, 22; Isab., 8; Jane, 22; Jos., 6, 9

Milmer. Jane, 163; Wm., 163

Mitchel(l). Ann, 140, 171; Ell., 145, 154; Geo., 143; John, 140, 143, 154, 171; Sar., 168; Tho., 143, 145, 157, 171; Wm., 143

Monkbridge, John, 126

Moody. Chr., 172; Frances, 172

Moones, Ric., 19

Moore (Moor, More, Moure). —, 10, 20, 31; Agn., 12; Alice, 2, 42*, 48, 62, 84; Ann, 7, 8, 18, 21, 23*, 31, 41, 42, 47, 51, 57, 58, 59*, 62, 77, 87, 90, 98, 107, 125, 138, 152, 167; Barb., 60, 103, 104; Cath. (Kath.), 13, 59; Chr., 5, 23*, 24, 25*, 57; Dor., 52, 78, 91, 129, 169; Edw., 11, 14, 23; Eliz., 6, 17, 18*, 20, 23, 24*, 26, 28, 43, 46, 51, 56, 58, 59, 62, 74, 79, 101, 114; Ellen, 2, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28; Ellinor, 62, 164; Frances, 17, 45, 46, 59*, 60, 79, 100, 126, 139, 168; Fras., 1*, 3, 7, 13, 23, 24, 26*, 44, 53, 59; Geo., 45; Grace, 84, 91, 115; Han., 110, 128, 168; Hen. (Harry), 3, 5, 15, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 24—26, 29, 46, 53, 62; Isab., 11; Janard, 58; Jane, 2, 24, 26, 35*, 53, 64, 77, 82, 93, 95, 98, 103, 129, 137, 163, 172; Johan., 84, 85*, 126, 127, 167; John, 7, 42, 46, 52, 58, 59, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79—81, 86, 96, 98, 100, 101, 107, 112*, 114, 124, 126*, 128*, 130, 132, 137*, 138—140, 142*, 149, 153, 155, 161, 162, 163*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 171*, 172; Jos., 1*, 20, 25, 26, 29, 31*, 35, 37*, 38, 40, 45, 46, 48, 50—52, 59*, 60, 61, 63, 73*, 95, 98, 112; Margery, 31, 61; Margt., 17, 19, 43, 102; Mary, 7, 12, 13, 16, 18, 28, 42, 44, 59, 60, 64, 75, 80, 84, 95, 96, 102, 110, 115, 116, 132, 150, 162, 170; Mich., 40; Phil., 25, 45—47, 58, 60, 98, 103; Rach., 20, 43, 46, 53, 57, 59, 63, 81, 88; Ric., 2*, 4*, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16, 20*, 26, 28, 53; Rob., 2*, 11, 13, 20, 21, 27*, 30*, 31, 44, 58—62, 76, 78, 79*, 80—82, 84, 88, 96*, 97, 101, 103, 109, 116, 117, 130, 137, 151; Sar., 76, 77*, 84, 93, 101, 112, 130, 149; Sus., 80; Tho., 4, 5, 35, 36, 37*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 48, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 61*, 62*, 63, 64, 75, 84—87, 88*, 90, 93, 95, 102*, 107, 117, 118, 124*, 125*, 127, 128, 129*, 130, 140, 150—152, 155, 161, 162*, 163, 165*, 169; Tim., 45, 59; Urs., 21, 22, 25; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 7*, 8*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 24, 25, 35, 40, 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 48, 50*, 52*, 53, 58, 59*, 61*, 62*, 63, 64, 73, 82, 84, 87, 88, 91, 95*, 107, 115

Morby, Wm., 172*, 173

Moreing. Mary, 110; Ric., 110

Morley. Ann, 154; Eliz., 144, 153, 168; Geo., 173, 174; Isaac, 157; Jane,

Morley (*continued*)—

174; John Sowerby, 143; Mary, 137; Ric., 145; Tho., 138; Wm., 137, 138, 139*, 143—145, 153, 154, 157, 168

Morrey. Ann, 117*; John, 117*; Ric., 117*

Mortimer. Ann, 120, 137, 142, 152; Arab., 138; Betty, 136, 142; David, 126, 136, 139, 140*, 142*, 146, 147*, 152, 155*, 156, 171; Eliz., 124, 135, 155, 166, 167; Han., 138; Harriett, 139; Jane, 122, 134, 165; John, 107*, 120, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 126, 128, 135, 138, 139, 149*, 153*, 154; Lucy, 156, 171; Maria, 139; Mary, 122, 134, 154, 164, 170; Rob., 124, 136*, 167*, 172; Sar., 137, 153, 168; Thirsa (Thezza), 141, 155; Tho.: 123, 134*, 135*, 136, 137*, 138*, 139*, 141*, 152*, 166, 167; Urs., 108, 123, 167; Wm., 128, 138*, 146, 153*, 168, 170

Mounser. Mary, 145; Wm., 145

Murret. Eliz., 87; Mary, 87*

Murrey, John, 106

Mussee, John, 108

Mylson. *See Milson*

Myres. Alice, 114; Tho., 114

Nandicke. *See Nendick*

Napier. Eliz., 113; Ric., 113

Nash. Ann, 144, 156, 170; David, 148; Han., 134; Jane, 135; John, 129*, 146; Martha, 150; Mary, 133; Rob., 130, 140, 174; Tho., 142; Wm., 129*, 130, 132*, 133—135, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 156, 170

Nawton (Nauton). Alice, 41, 60; Eliz., 44, 46, 58, 61, 90; John, 41, 43—47, 58, 60, 61*, 62; Margt., 115; Mary, 43; Olives, 47, 61, 62; Ric., 115; Tho., 45, 90, 93, 116; Wm., 93

Neall. Eliz., 151; Ric., 151

Nelson. Geo., 146*; John, 147, 148*; Wm., 147

Nendick (Nandicke). Anth., 6, 9; Eliz., 23; Mary, 6, 9

Nesum. Agn., 17; John, 25

Newley. Han., 168; Wm., 168

Newlove. Geo., 139; Han., 138; John, 137; Mary, 137, 173; Nanny, 143; Rob., 146; Sar., 138, 153; Sus., 147; Tho., 144; Wm., 137*, 138*, 139, 142*, 143, 144, 146, 147, 153

Newstead, Eliz., 3, 18

Nichols. Fras., 112, 166; Jas., 112; John, 112*; Mary, 166; Ric., 112; Tho., 112

Nicholson. Arab., 127; Eliz., 164, 169; Frances, 127; Geo., 169; Jas., 127*, 162, 164; Jenet, 8; Ric., 174; Sus., 162; Wm., 8.

Nightingale, Tho., 171

Noble, Mary, 166

Nock. Ann, 123; Mary. 123

North. Alice, 51; Eliz., 173; Tho., 51

Norton, Fras., 173

Nowlson. *See Knowlson*

Oat(e)s. Ann, 130; Eliz., 127; Mary, 132, 157; Matt., 135; Ric., 127, 128, 130, 132, 133*, 134, 135, 151, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*; Rob., 134, 157; Wm., 128

Odell, Wm., 66

Officer. Ann, 145; Jas., 145

Olderson, Ann, 107

Oldfield. Henrietta, 142, 155; Jane, 158; Jas., 142, 148, 155, 158*; Mary, 158; Tho., 148

Oliver. Geo., 141; Wm., 141

Osborne, Wm., 126

Otby (Otney, Oteby). —, 10; Edw., 14; Fras., 5, 6, 10; Kath., 6; Tho., 5

Overfield. Jas., 153; John, 153

Overin, Ann, 114

Oxendale. Eliz., 145; Jane, 146; Mary, 172; Wm., 145, 146, 147*, 172

Page, Ann, 115

Paliser, Jane, 171

Pallister, Eliz., 172

Pape. Ann, 169; Lucy, 171; Ric., 171; Wm., 169

Park, Ann, 166

Parker. Ann, 13, 41, 43, 51, 114; Ell., 99; Isab., 12, 16, 18; Rob., 56; Wm., 12, 13*, 16, 18, 50*, 51, 56, 64

Parkin(g). Anth., 170; Jane, 170; Mary, 42; Steph., 29; Wm., 42

Parrot, John, 151

Pasley. (Pasheley, Passelaye, Parseley). Anth., 63; Christobell, 8; Christonell, 14; Mary, 5; Ric., 6, 9; Rob., 5, 6, 9, 11, 12*; Wm., 8, 11, 14

Pattison (Patteson, Pattieson, Pattisson). —, 10; Ann, 8, 55; Edw., 2, 30; Eliz., 4; Fras., 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9*, 10—13, 14*, 16, 20, 21, 55; Hen., 1; John, 38; Laur., 21; Margt., 12, 16, 30; Mary, 11, 14*; Ric., 6, 9, 16; Rob., 1, 13; Tho., 16; Wm., 20

Pawson, Sam., 35, 43, 53*, 59

Peacock (Peacock, Peakok). Agn., 17; Alice, 41, 57; Ann, 16, 21, 37, 166; Bridget, 30; Dor., 61; Fras., 7; Geo., 6, 15, 53, 57, 58*; John, 10; Kath., 21, 96; Laur., 2, 6, 23, 59; Lucr., 53, 58, 60; Ralph, 10, 16, 17; Rob., 23, 100; Tho., 2*, 3*, 4*, 21*, 61

Pearcy, Isab., 27. *See Peirsy, Piercy*

Pears, Eliz., 165

Pearson. Ann, 8, 172; Eliz., 18, 23; John, 18, 172; Mary, 16; Tho., 16

Peckett (Peckit, Peckytt). Alice, 4, 6, 7, 17, 85*, 105, 127; Ann, 76, 85*, 105, 115, 127—129, 171; Anth., 75—77, 92, 97, 105, 107; Charity, 173; Chr., 170; Dor., 92; Edw., 126; Eliz., 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 76, 115; Ell., 17, 55; Ellis, 127, 130; Em., 21; Frances, 75, 97; Geo., 45, 60; Isab., 3, 8, 99; Jane, 54; Mary, 125*, 126, 171; Ric., 4, 7, 8, 13, 15*, 17*, 19, 21, 44, 45*, 50, 52*, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57*, 60*, 61*, 63; Tho., 44, 60, 75, 90, 109*, 125*, 126—130, 132, 152; Wm., 3, 5, 8, 10, 22, 75, 76*, 77, 84*, 85*, 90, 98, 104*, 105*, 107, 127, 132, 149

Peers. Margt., 111; Tho., 111

Peircey (Peirsy). Ann, 110; Jane, 170; Tho., 170. *See Pearcey, Piercy*

Penocke, Anne, 42

Percehay, Chr., 36

Perkin. Ann, 87; Wm., 87

Perrot, Jane, 90

Petch, Mary, 165

Peterkin. Eliz., 143; Rach., 143; Wm., 169

Pickering. Ann, 113, 147; Arth., 133*, 134, 136, 137*, 145, 147, 148, 150*, 157*, 164; Cath., 157; Dav., 147, 149, 173; Eliz., 173; Ester, 62;

Pickering (*continued*)—
 Geo., 148; Jane, 147; Margt., 41;
 Mary, 156; Sar., 133, 134, 149, 150,
 171; Sus., 133, 150, 164; Tho.,
 136, 145, 156

Piercy. John, 165, 166, 168, 170, 174;
 Sabra, 165. *See Pearcey, Peircey*

Pilkington. John, 125; Mary, 125

Pinder. Eliz., 43; John, 43

Playforth (Plaiforth, Plaiford, Playford,
 Playfourt). Ann, 44; Deb., 40, 46,
 47, 61, 98; Eliz., 52; Geo., 48, 63;
 Jane, 45; John, 40, 44*, 45, 46, 47*,
 48, 50, 52, 53, 61, 63, 96; Mary,
 47, 55; Tho., 53

Potter. Joan, 167; John, 167; Marg.,
 15; Mary Ann, 148; Tho., 148, 174

Poule, Isab., 17

Powill. Eliz., 170; Tho., 170

Pratt. Jane, 173; John, 173; Wm., 148*

Press. Geo., 148; Mary, 147; Wm.,
 147*, 148

Prest. Cath., 171; John, 89; Mary,
 89; Tho., 119; Wm., 119

Preston (Praston, Presston). —, 114;
 Ann, 114; Jane, 48; Mary, 41;
 Rob., 13; Sam., 48; Trist., 13, 30

Priestman, Jane, 54

Prince, Tho., 174

Procter. Ann, 165; Bridget, 61; Geo., 58

Proud (Prood, Proved). Ann, 12, 18,
 20, 23, 24, 41, 60; Audry, 24, 42;
 Barb., 26; Beat., 5, 54; Cath., 13;
 Dan., 10, 20; Deb., 28; Edw., 7,
 13, 14, 19, 20; Eliz., 5, 20, 21, 36*,
 53, 55, 113*; Ell., 4; Frances, 17;
 Fras., 1*, 11*, 12–14, 15*, 18, 20;
 Isab., 4, 8, 101; Jane, 13; Jennet,
 2, 6, 8, 9; John, 11*, 14, 28, 43,
 166, 169; Jos., 5, 26, 28; Kath.,
 15, 23, 24, 40, 55; Mansfield, 12,
 24*, 29; Marg., 23; Mary, 28, 45,
 59; Peter, 3; Ric., 2*, 5*, 6, 9, 10,
 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19–21, 23, 24,
 25*, 26, 28, 36, 44, 54, 55*, 57, 60,
 166; Rob., 3, 12, 36*, 41, 43–45,
 51*, 53, 55, 60*, 75, 96, 100; Tho.,
 3–5, 7, 11*, 22, 23; Wm., 13*, 23,
 25, 28, 29, 59, 98

Pruss (Prust). Ann, 82, 102, 122, 130;
 Eliz., 123, 167; Isab., 94; John,
 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 94, 102*, 104, 107,
 118, 121; Mary, 81–83, 102, 118*,
 121, 151, 165; Wm., 82, 118*, 121*,
 122, 123, 130, 152*

Punty. Alex., 128*; Ann, 128; Rach.,
 128

Purvis(e). Isab., 46, 61; Rob., 46, 61

Quarton (Quartaine, Quartonn). Eliz.,
 96; Fras., 20; John, 96; Matt., 12;
 Ric., 9; Wm., 9, 12, 20. *See Wharton*

Race. Alice, 106; Ann, 82*, 83, 103*,
 114; Eliz., 85, 111; John, 82; Ric.,
 82*, 83, 85, 92, 103*, 114; Wm.
 82, 103

Rawling (Roling), Isab., 169

Read (Reed, Rhead, Rhe(e)de). Ann, 79,
 101, 121, 164; Eliz., 109, 110, 119,
 127, 163; Frances, 118, 154; Fras.,
 83, 110, 118, 120, 121, 126–128,
 130*, 132, 134, 135, 150, 152, 165;
 John, 76, 102, 117, 134, 149, 164;
 Mary, 120, 126, 150, 166, 169;
 Ralph, 76, 78*, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 83,
 89, 100–102, 107, 151; Ric., 80,
 117, 125; Rob., 128; Sus., 78, 92,
 120, 135, 164; Tho., 82, 118*, 119,
 120, 132, 150, 164; Thomasin, 76,
 82, 102, 125; Wm., 78, 100

Re(a)kell. Ann, 42; Jane, 59

Reaston, John, 165

Reed. *See Read*

Render. Eliz., 171; Wm., 171

Renton, Isab., 42

Reviss. Leo., 106*, 119, 120; Wm.,
 106*, 119, 120

Rhead (Rheede). *See Read*

Rhodes. Eliz., 174; John, 148; Wm.,
 148, 174

Richardson (Rychardson). —, 23;
 Alice, 4, 105; Ann, 55, 92, 105;
 Barb., 6; Beat., 29; Eliz., 8*, 27,
 42, 89, 98; Frances, 22; Fras., 22,
 23, 27; Isab., 8; Jane, 24; John,
 6, 8, 22*, 24, 29, 78, 98, 105*;
 Mark, 170; Peter, 4; Ric., 89;
 Tho., 4; Wm., 23, 61, 92

Richison (Richeson). Ann, 79, 85, 105;
 Eliz., 37, 85, 105; John, 78*, 79*,
 80, 81, 85, 99*, 105*; Mary, 79;
 Rob., 80; Tho., 81; Wm., 79

Rickaby (Rickoby, Rickabie, Rickerby,
 Riccarby, Ric(c)abye, Ricabie, Ric-
 obie, Richibie, Rikobie). —, 6;
 Alice, 77, 95; Ann, 22, 45, 57, 59,
 77*, 91, 99, 102, 104, 107, 113*;
 Edm., 25, 26; Edw., 1*, 10, 25*,
 26, 43, 47, 62, 64*, 77, 99, 113;

Rickaby, &c. (*continued*)—
 Eliz., 80, 104; Ell., 54; Frances, 59; Fras., 29, 37, 57, 58; Isab., 12, 59; Jane, 47, 64; John, 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 43*, 44*, 45, 59, 77, 78, 80, 91, 99*, 104, 107*, 113; Mary, 10, 11, 14, 64*, 78, 90; Tho., 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 7, 10*, 11, 19; Wm., 5*, 10, 15, 19, 25, 26, 43

Rickell. Jane, 57; John, 57

Ridley. Mary, 80, 101; Peter, 80, 101

Riley. *See Ryley*

Ripley, Alice, 165

Roberts, Wm., 149*

Robinson (Robbinson). —, 17, 31; Alice, 17; Ann, 57; Cath. (Kath.), 23, 46, 63; Dor., 167; Eliz., 18, 41, 47, 63, 116, 131, 149; Ell., 43, 105; Fras., 108, 121; Geo., 28*; Grace, 26*; Isab., 17, 18, 20; Janard, 28; Jane, 29, 48, 63; Jas., 38*; John, 12, 16, 43, 50, 106*, 108, 116, 118, 119*, 121, 131, 149, 167; Lydia, 118, 164; Mary, 165; Rach., 47, 61; Ric., 1, 8, 13, 18, 20*, 23, 25, 26*, 28*, 30*, 36, 40, 60; Rob., 1; Tho., 11—13, 16—18, 20*, 30, 46, 60, 116; Wm., 26*, 29, 31, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 50, 57, 58, 61, 63*, 116, 162

Robison (Robbison). —, 124; Ann, 81, 102, 114; Dor., 79; Eliz., 75, 82, 114, 162; Ell., 99; Frances, 78, 99; Grace, 79; Hen., 80, 81*, 82, 101, 102*; Jane., 74, 78, 82, 98, 114; John, 74, 75, 76*, 78, 79*, 80, 99*, 101, 102; Mary, 82; Ric., 96; Sar., 164; Tho., 78—81; Wm., 80

Robson. Char., 148; Eliz., 117*, 163; Jane, 109, 111; Jos., 117*; Mary, 148; Tho., 109*, 111; Wm., 163

Roodock, Eliz., 109

Rook(e). Ann, 85, 88, 110, 114*; Eliz., 88; Jer., 88; John, 84, 94, 104, 108, 117*; Mary, 75, 94, 117*, 151; Ric., 75, 99; Thamyon, 162; Tim., 85, 110

Rose, Eliz., 90

Ross. Ann, 113; Matth., 113

Rousby. Eliz., 132; Han., 132

Rowe. Jane, 164; John, 164; Nic., 37*, 39

Rowley. Eliz., 90; Wm., 90

Rowntree, John, 170

Rumbart (Rumbert). Chr., 156; John, 153, 156; Ruth, 153

Russel(l). Jonath., 158, 169; Sar., 169

Russells. Ann, 59; John, 59

Ryley (Riley). Eliz., 132, 165; Martin, 132, 165

Sadler. Ann, 172; Wm., 172

Sanderson. Ann, 41; Charity, 83*, 108, 113; Eliz., 78, 126, 162; John, 41, 79, 83, 103, 126*, 162; Margt., 82, 111; Martn., 81; Ric., 80; Tho., 78, 83; Wm., 78*, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 91, 103, 113

Sands. Edw., 7; Wm., 7

Sattringto, John, 10

Savage, Ellen, 115

Sawmon (Sawmond, Sawman). Ann, 9; Dor., 11; Eliz., 12, 16, 28, 57; Jane, 42; John, 28, 57, 59; Kath., 28; Margt., 10, 14; Rob., 9—12, 14, 16

Saxton. Geo., 43; John, 43, 61; Mary, 61

Scaling. Ann, 81; Dor., 84, 89; Eliz., 114; Mary, 79; Ric., 79—81, 101*, 114*; Rob., 89; Sus., 101

Scoresby. *See Skooreesbie*

Scott. Eliz., 146; John, 146, 173

Scruton. Han., 137; John, 137*

Scurr(e) (Skurre). Ann, 52, 112; Eliz., 44, 52, 56; John, 53, 75*, 173; Margt., 54, 173; Wm., 40, 44, 45*, 52*, 53, 54, 56, 60, 63

Seamour. Han., 93; Rob., 93

Segston. Eliz., 97; Geo., 97

Seller (Sellar). Ann, 173; Eliz., 113; John, 35, 39, 40, 92*; Mary, 64, 90, 148, 165; Tho., 148; Wm., 148*, 173

Sellers, Clem., 172

Settle, Isaac, 174

Sexton. —, 108; Ann, 80, 83, 103*, 113; Eliz., 46, 113; Geo., 78, 80*, 83*, 88, 90, 103*, 113*; John, 46, 47, 64, 95; Margt., 47, 102, 114; Mary, 78, 103; Tho., 80, 88

Seymour. Ann, 87; Geo., 87

Sharpe. Fras., 13; Jos., 13; Ric., 84*, 124*

Sharper, Margt., 173

Sharrow. Mary, 171; Rach., 163

Shepherd (Shephard). —, 107; Geo., 141; Han., 117; John, 140*, 141, 155; Jos., 117; Wm., 87

Sherewood (Sheerwood, Shirwood). —, 27; Beat., 28; Genett, 22; Geo., 89; Jane, 89; John, 22, 27*, 28, 58; Mary, 59; Ric., 27

Sherwin. Dor., 110; Eliz., 106; John, 106*; Mary, 118

Shields. Eliz., 48, 74; Tho., 48, 74

Shiran (Shirarn, Sherron). Ann, 81; Dor., 83; Eliz., 81, 114; John, 80, 81*, 83, 114; Mary, 80

Sidgsworth. Eliz., 110; John, 110

Sigston. Mary, 169; Tho., 169

Sigsworth. Geo., 168; Tho., 167; Urs., 167

Simmons. Mary, 150, 166; Rob., 166

Simpkin. Eliz., 168; Rob., 167

Simpson. Ann, 92; Anth., 92; Eliz., 140, 142, 170, 173; Han., 140, 169; John, 140, 155, 170; Ric., 169; Sar., 169; Tho., 142

Skaife. Geo., 144; Rach., 145; Soph., 147; Wm., 144, 145, 147

Skelton. Ann, 43, 111, 114, 138; Barb., 41, 61; Charity, 113; Dor., 146, 158; Eliz., 44, 53, 57, 89, 96, 138, 144, 153, 156; Frances, 163; Geo., 101; Han., 157; Jane, 140; John, 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 61, 96; Mary, 139, 165; Rob., 137, 144; Wm., 111, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 141*, 143*, 144*, 146, 153, 156—158

Skilbeck, Geo., 145*

Skooresbie (Skoersbee, Scoresby). Eliz., 14, 18; Mary, 14

Slater (Slayter). Fras., 154; Han., 162; Mary, 162; Rob., 154

Slee (Sley). Ann, 111, 115, 128; Edw., 91, 107; Eliz., 90, 101; Jane, 79; Jas., 111; John, 79, 90, 91, 101, 107, 115, 116, 128*, 163

Smales (Smailes, Snails). Eliz., 87, 89, 110, 122, 129, 135, 163; Geo., 125, 135, 136; Jane, 85, 128; John, 86, 121; Mary, 93; Ric., 91; Rob., 85, 86, 87*, 89, 91, 93, 117, 121, 130; Tho., 108*, 110*, 121, * 122*, 125*, 128*, 136

Smal(l)wood. Eliz., 169, 174; Wm., 4

Smith (Smyth). Ann, 115, 121, 125, 141, 154; Eliz., 90, 115, 122, 140, 154, 158, 164; Ell., 104; Fras.,

Smith, &c. (*continued*)—

140*, 169; Geo., 140; Han., 117; Jane, 81, 140, 154, 169; Jas., 115, 147, 148, 157, 158; John, 43, 147, 157; Mary, 100, 110, 120, 140, 148; Ric., 120—122, 124, 125, 154; Tho., 81, 100, 104, 124, 125, 138*, 139, 140, 153, 154*; Wm., 16, 43, 139, 141, 153, 168, 169

Smithson. Ann, 114; Eliz., 169

Saw, Eliz., 4

Sawball (Snawbaull, Snowball). —, 11; Ann, 6, 82, 91; Beat., 54; Ben., 81, 103; Ell., 5; Frances, 8; Isab., 102; Jane, 7, 25, 83*, 90, 104, 113; John, 9, 14, 78, 81—83, 90, 102*, 103, 104, 106, 113, 119; Margery, 31; Mary, 102; Ric., 6, 55; Rob., 5*, 9, 11, 14, 15; Wm., 5, 8, 78, 91

Sonley. Eliz., 124; John, 124

Sootheran, John, 36

Soulby, Ellen, 115

Sowerby (Sowarby, Soerbye, Sorebye, Souerby). Alice, 51; Ann, 9, 29, 59, 62, 94, 129, 130, 139; Anth., 23, 29, 30, 31*, 44, 51—53, 60, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 95, 97, 98; Bridget, 81, 83, 91, 103, 116*; Chr., 50*, 54*, 55; Dor., 95; Elias, 76, 98; Eliz., 52, 113, 128, 153, 163, 168; Frances, 133, 139; Fras., 6, 9*, 14; Geo., 75, 139; Isab., 23, 40; Jane, 130; Jas., 77, 135, 151, 158; John, 44, 80*, 81—83, 86, 89, 94, 103, 116*, 117*, 121, 123, 125, 127—129, 130*, 132*, 133, 149, 150, 153, 156, 163, 167—171; Kath., 53, 95; Margery, 83; Margt., 110; Mary, 42, 74, 76, 77, 98, 127, 135, 150, 151; Nancy, 168; Rob., 23, 30, 47*, 62, 81, 139; Tho., 6, 9*, 14; Wm., 82

Spavin (Spavan). Eliz., 116; Esth., 155; Fras., 140, 154; Isab., 141; Jane, 117; John, 115, 116, 139, 153; Mary, 106, 118, 120; Ric., 137; Tho., 106, 115, 116*, 117, 118, 120, 125; Wm., 136*, 137, 138*, 139—141, 152*, 153—155, 156*

Spence. Mary, 157; Tho., 157

Spenc(e)ley. Alice, 172; Ann, 128; Chr., 172; Mary, 95, 171; Tho., 171

Spencer. Isab., 149; Sar., 168

Spink. Ann, 150, 163, 168, 174; Geo., 174; Han., 174; John, 127; Margt., 167; Tho., 126*, 127, 129, 138*, 150, 163, 167, 168*; Wm., 129

Spofforth (Spofford, Spoforth). Ann, 174; Eliz., 81, 82, 84; Han., 82, 89; Jas., 146; John, 80, 107, 119*, 120, 121, 140; Mary, 145; Ric., 80—82, 84, 89, 91, 92, 119; Sar., 148, 158; Tho., 107, 121, 140, 141*, 145, 146, 148, 158, 174; Wm., 84, 91, 120

Stable. Edm., 24; Kath., 24

Stabler, Eliz., 164

Staffard, Edw., 40

Stanehous. *See Stonehouse*

Stanley (Stanlay). Ric., 30, 31*, 54; Tho., 30

Staves. Ann, 110; Pet., 110

Steenton, Wm., 85

Stephenson (Steinson). Charity, 149; David, 142, 143*, 144, 145*, 146*, 147, 148*, 149, 157*, 171; Han., 146; Hedney, 143, 174; Isab., 143; Jas., 143; John, 143; Margt., 142; Mary, 146, 147, 157, 171; Sar., 167; Sus., 173; Tho., 167; Wm., 144

Stockdale (Stockdall, Stockdill). Alice, 46, 60; Ann, 110, 135; Barb., 41; Chr., 78, 100; Dor., 106; Eliz., 74, 100, 139; Geo., 79, 104; Isab., 100; Jane, 45, 59, 80, 101, 137; John, 45, 46*, 59, 60, 74, 75*, 76, 78—83, 96*, 100*, 103, 104, 106*, 107, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 140, 148, 149, 154, 167; Lucy, 80; Mary, 82, 110, 136, 167, 173*; Mary Ann, 149; Matt., 81; Ric., 75, 76, 96, 100; Step., 83, 103; Wm., 140, 148, 154

Stockton. Barb., 147; Jane, 173; Rob., 146; Tho., 146, 147, 173

Stonehouse (Stonhowse, Stonuss, Stonass, Stanehous). Alice, 136, 172; Ann, 144; Eliz., 119, 137, 153*, 166, 167; Geo., 144, 167; Jane, 15; Jas., 118, 120; John, 94, 167; Jos., 145, 167; Mary, 113, 120, 136, 153, 154, 167, 171; Rob., 136*, 137*, 138, 143, 144*, 145, 153*, 154, 155, 166, 167, 171, 173; Wm., 92*, 94, 118, 119, 120*, 121, 138, 143, 152, 155

Stones. Char., 139; Mary, 139, 170

Stopper, Ann, 163

Storr(e)y. Eliz., 171; John, 171; Wm., 166

Strickland, Wm., 37*, 38*, 39*

Stub(b)s. Ann, 42, 114; Jane, 96; Wm., 114

Stubley. Eliz., 110; John, 110

Sturtle (Sturcle, Startle, Sturtwell). —, 27; Ann, 76, 97; Eliz., 17, 42, 47, 61, 87, 97, 115; Ell., 19; Isab., 18, 102, 114; Jane, 43, 74, 77, 95, 97, 100, 112; John, 74, 97; Jos., 85; Mary, 18, 63; Ric., 99; Rob., 75; Tho., 77; Wm., 4, 18, 19, 42, 43, 47, 48*, 61, 74*, 75—77, 85, 97*, 99, 100, 102, 105, 112, 114, 115

Suggit. Eliz., 150; Hest., 110

Sunlay. Han., 145; Tho., 145

Swales (Swailes). Ann, 164; Eliz., 167; John, 135, 167*; Mary, 135, 142, 162, 167, 169, 171; Rob., 126, 127, 138, 162*, 169; Sar., 169; Tho., 127; Wm., 138, 169*

Swan (Swanne, Swanna). Ann, 97, 132, 149; Betty, 134; Dor., 76, 115, 116, 118, 152, 155; Eliz., 1, 41, 43, 56, 92, 94, 112, 116, 136, 162, 165; Ell., 77*, 99, 101; Frances, 108—109, 120, 121, 122*, 123; Jane, 135, 148, 172; Jas., 1, 50, 56, 61, 136; John, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80*, 81, 89, 97, 104, 118, 130, 132*, 133*, 134, 135, 145*, 146—148, 150, 162, 165, 172; Margt., 97; Martha, 123; Mary, 75, 76, 80, 88, 97, 104, 107, 111, 120, 130, 147, 165; Matt., 81, 120, 122; Rach., 109, 152; Rob., 37, 76, 146; Sar., 132, 170; Tho., 75, 76, 77*, 82, 88, 89, 92, 94, 97, 98*, 99, 101, 107, 109*, 116*, 118*, 119*, 120, 132*, 133*, 149, 150, 165; Wm., 36

Symensen, Mary, 168

Synclare, Geo., 38

Taylor (Tailor, Tailer, Taylar, Talour). Ann, 43, 74, 91, 114, 128, 163; Anth., 4, 7*, 25; Beat., 64; Eliz., 4, 25, 85, 106, 119, 120; Esth., 39*; Fras., 165; Geof. (Jeff.), 84, 120; Gratiana, 88; Han., 120; Jane, 165; Jas., 109, 169; John, 7, 39*, 90, 152; Leon., 96; Lucy, 128; Mary, 109, 169; Sam., 94, 106*, 118*, 119, 120; Step., 43, 48, 73, 74, 77, 80, 89, 101; Sus., 84, 85*; Tho., 77, 84*, 85*, 88, 90, 92*, 104, 125; Wm., 48, 73, 94, 106, 126

Tayte (Taite, Tate). Ann, 19, 144, 146, 165, 168; Betty, 139, 174; Chas., 138, 148*, 158, 165*, 167, 169, 171, 173*, 174; Eliz., 15, 82, 84*, 109, 120, 125, 153, 158, 167, 169, 173, 174*; Geo., 121, 145; Han., 125,

Tayte, &c. (*continued*)—

138, 146, 157, 167; Jane, 141, 144; Jas., 84*, 123, 139—146, 157, 169; John, 19, 82, 85, 109, 117, 119*; 120*, 121—123, 125, 140, 141, 153, 157, 163; Leon., 108, 123, 124, 156; Marg., 7; Mary, 102, 108, 109, 122, 140, 166, 169; Matt., 120, 158; Rach., 90, 122, 142, 155, 163, 164; Ric., 5*, 10*, 102; Seth, 128, 137, 138*, 139—141, 142*, 143, 144, 146, 157, 168—170; Tho., 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 90, 92*, 108*, 117, 122—125, 126*, 128, 137, 143, 153, 154, 162, 167; Wm., 143

Teasdale (Teasdell, Teasedell, Teasdill, Teesdal, Teasdale). Alice, 98; Ann, 14, 101, 117, 129, 148; Avis, 52; Eliz., 2, 29, 30, 63, 104, 133, 148, 158, 164, 171; Geo., 21, 29, 30, 50, 51, 53, 63, 99, 101; Hen., 13; Jane, 80, 99—101, 114, 117; John, 147; Jos., 148; Margt., 17; Ric., 53, 80, 90, 99, 117, 120, 126, 129, 133, 142, 147, 148, 150, 161, 171; Rob., 2, 3, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 38, 51, 52, 74, 80, 81, 95, 98, 100, 101, 105, 112, 114, 120, 133, 142, 150, 156, 164, 168

Tenant (Ten(n)an). John, 12, 16; Wm., 12, 16*

Ten(n)iswood. Ann, 44, 113; Anth., 7*, 23*, 25, 46, 60; Eliz., 23, 44; Jane, 41, 102; John, 43; Mary, 7, 23, 58, 115; Ric., 7; Tho., 115; Wm., 41, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 58, 59*, 60*

Tennyson, Tho., 167

Theaker. Eliz., 42; Geo., 42

Theakston (Theackston). Ann, 120, 132, 151, 154, 166, 168; Arab., 107, 121; Chr., 142; Eliz., 143; Frances, 158; Han., 107, 123; Jane, 119, 141, 163; John, 107*, 108*, 119—121, 122*, 123, 124*, 133, 134*, 135—139, 141—143, 145, 151, 154, 158, 165, 166*, 170; Lucy, 133, 145, 170; Mary, 139; Ric., 136; Sabra, 132, 135, 165*; Tho., 138; Wm., 137

Thistlewood, Em., 24

Thom(p)son. Ann, 60, 111, 142, 145, 154, 155; Cath., 120; Dav., 149; Edw., 60, 120, 126, 127; Eliz., 84*, 147, 162; Enos, 143—147, 149; Geo., 84*, 85, 105, 143, 144; Han., 120; Jane, 145, 150; John, 126, 168, 171, 173; Leo., 106, 107, 110, 119*, 120*, 121; Luke, 121; Mary, 127, 147, 171; Tho., 111, 126*, 127*, 128*, 155*, 162; Wm., 85, 89*, 105, 146. *See Tomson*

Thornton. Ann, 97, 112; Eliz., 8; Ric., 74; Wm., 8, 74, 75*, 97, 112

Tindal(l) (Tyndale). —, 17, 19, 106; Cath., 88; Jer., 88, 89, 93*; Kez., 98; Tho., 98, 100

Tinsley. Ann, 85; Cath. (Kath.), 82, 88, 116; Tho., 88, 116; Wm., 82*, 85, 88

Tison. *See Tyson*

Tod(de). Alice, 18, 113, 114; Ann, 41, 152, 165; Deb., 121; Dinah, 110; Eliz., 168; Frances, 22; Geo., 110, 121, 123*; John, 18, 44, 110, 121, 122; Lance., 41, 44; Mary, 110, 121; Rach., 122; Rob., 100, 113; Tho., 168; Wm., 152, 153, 165, 166

Tomlinson. —, 107; John, 8, 27; Margt., 54

Tomson(n). Ann, 4; Eliz., 83*, 104*, 115; Geo., 83, 104*, 115. *See Thompson*

Tong(e). Agn., 17; Ann, 54; Geo., 14, 30, 40, 58; Jennet, 14; Ric., 17, 27, 54; Rob., 30; Tho., 19

Tonley. John, 111; Mary, 111

Topham, Ann, 113; Frances, 79; Mary, 80, 83, 113; Rob., 81; Tho., 81; Wm., 79, 80, 81*, 83*, 102, 113

Toppin(g) (Toping). Dor., 109; Jane, 90; Kez., 116; Mary, 93, 105; Nic., 94, 116; Rob., 90; Wm., 76, 93, 94, 108, 116*

Trees. John, 172; Mary, 172

Tuft(s). Andr., 74, 75*, 89, 92, 127; Ann, 149; Bridget, 74, 75, 92; John, 74, 89

Turner. Eliz., 19; Roger, 19

Twang(ue). Alice, 95; Eliz., 102; Jane, 74; Rob., 74, 102, 105

Twhates. Jas., 18; Lucy, 18

Tyndal(e). *See Tindall*

Tyson (Tison). Christian, 100; Ell., 43

Uriel, Ric., 65

Vause (Vauce). Beat., 10, 14; Phil., 10, 14; Ric., 13; Rob., 10, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17*; Tho., 12, 15

Vevers, Jane, 89

Vicars (Vickars, Vickers, Viccars). Eliz., 131, 132; John, 117; Mary, 130; Rob., 11, 117, 119; Tho., 119, 130—132; Wm., 4, 11. *See Bickers*

Voce. Han., 111; John, 111

Vose, Lenard, 168

Wade (Waid). Chr., 29, 55; Mary, 29

Wa(i)les. Ann, 114; Betty, 137; Eliz., 173; John, 137, 138, 139*, 140—142, 168; Mary, 140, 168; Rob., 142; Tho., 138, 173; Wm., 141

Wainde. Dor., 12; Wm., 12

Waite. *See Wayte*

Walker. Ann, 140*, 141, 142, 154; Cath., 92; Edith, 141; Eliz., 137, 141; Frances, 145; Geo., 143; Han., 139, 174; Harriet, 148; Jane, 143, 144; Jas., 63; Margt., 145; Mark, 138; Mary, 111, 139, 158; Matt., 144; Ric., 79*; Rob., 137; Sar., 147; Tho., 92; Wm., 138, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 147, 148, 154, 155*, 158

Waller. Ann, 142; Mary, 142

Wan(s)forth (Wansford). —, 30; Ann, 62; Eliz., 17; Kath., 7; Marg., 8; Mary, 21; Maud, 19; Nath., 13, 26, 30, 55; Tho., 7, 13*, 16*, 17, 21

Ward(e). Alice, 41, 102; Ann, 53, 60; Chr., 54, 56; Christobell, 8; Eliz., 54, 157, 167; Geo., 87; Jane, 8, 39, 45, 59, 76, 97, 113; Jas., 157, 167; Lucr., 39; Mary, 14, 87; Phin., 76, 97; Rach., 163; Ric., 15; Rob., 2; Sim., 8, 37, 38*, 39, 41, 45, 50, 53, 54, 60, 99; Tho., 2

Wardell (Warda(i)le). Ann, 27, 43, 173; John, 27, 55; Mary, 23

Wardrobe, John, 172

Ware. Ann, 42, 143, 169; Eliz., 143, 169; Frances, 172; Israel, 145; John, 42, 141, 143, 172*; Jos., 146; Margt., 167; Mary, 140, 163, 171; Tho., 140, 141, 142*, 143*, 145, 146, 148, 155*, 169; Wm., 148, 171

Warrener. Ann, 156, 170; Chr., 141*, 147, 155*, 156; Ell., 155; Han., 155; Mary, 141; Ric., 170; Sar., 141; Tho., 147

Warwick (Warrick, Wharick). Edw., 134; John, 134, 135*, 136, 137, 167; Mary, 42, 167; Tho., 136; Wm., 137

Watkin, Eliz., 4

Watson. Jane, 52, 170; Mary, 89, 111; Ralph, 40; Sim., 38; Tho., 38, 41*, 52*

Watts. John, 163; Sar., 163

Wawne (Waune, Waunde). Ann, 165; Eliz., 41, 63; Jordan, 21, 30; Ric., 37, 57; Urs., 26, 41; Wm., 1, 21, 26, 29, 30, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 55

Wayte (Waite). Char., 147; Eliz., 4, 17, 143, 171, 173; Geo., 1, 17—19, 26*, 28, 55; Han., 148; Jane, 145; Jas., 146, 163, 170; John, 141, 142*, 143, 145, 146, 155, 156*, 171; Mary, 18, 60, 142; Ric., 19*, 28; Sar., 170; Tho., 146; Wm., 139*, 141, 142, 146—148, 155

Webster. Jane, 112; Mary, 172; Tho., 95

Weddell, Wm., 35*, 36*

Welbank (Wellbank). Ann, 129, 132, 164, 165; Jas., 106*, 116, 118*, 119*, 120, 129, 136, 153, 157, 165*; John, 120, 129*, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 164; Mary, 82, 117; Tho., 81*, 82*, 88*, 109, 116, 117, 135

Welborne. Jane, 7; Ric., 7

Wentworth. John, 139; Tho., 139

West. Ann, 112; Dor., 112; Jane, 112, 113; John, 112; Margt., 115; Mary, 112; Math., 115; Ric., 112; Rob., 112; Wm., 112

Westow, Eliz., 112

Wetherall (Weatherill, Wetherel, Whetherill). —, 16; Eliz., 17; Marrion, 17; Rob., 17*, 19; Tho., 15

Wetman, Ric., 99*

Wharick. *See Warwick*

Wharton. —, 31; Ann, 77, 112; Eliz., 6, 44; Geo., 98; Isab., 31; Jane, 30, 54, 57, 113, 130; Jas., 6, 7, 21*, 25, 38, 57, 61; Joan, 21; John, 21, 38*, 44, 50, 52*, 53, 57, 74*, 75*, 77, 78, 96, 98, 99*, 112*; Mary, 51, 78, 102, 167; Ric., 53, 57; Wm., 1*, 7, 25, 27*, 51, 54, 74, 99. *See Quarton*

Wheatley, Mary, 18

Whiricke. Isab., 14; Rob., 14

Whitby (Whitbee, Whytby). —, 13; Alice, 18, 19; Hen., 20; John, 11; Kath., 14; Mary, 14; Rob., 4, 11, 14*, 16; Roger, 12, 13*, 19, 20; Wm., 12, 21

White (Whyte). Dor., 28; Rob., 96

Whit(e)lock. Eliz., 164; John, 112, 130*, 164*; Sus., 130; Wm., 112

Wighell (Wieghell). Eliz., 42; Isab., 60; Jane, 25; Rob., 25, 60*

Wildon (Wildan, Willdon). —, 30, 124; Andr., 22, 41, 43, 44*, 45, 50, 58, 59*; Ann, 27, 42, 52, 59, 74, 76—78, 83, 90, 99*, 101—103, 117, 162, 164; Barb., 8; Cath., 35*; Charity,

Wildon, &c. (*continued*)—

123; Chas., 48, 63, 90*, 109*; Edw., 4; Eliz., 25, 41, 59, 93; Fras., 53, 57; Geo., 87, 111, 124*; 152; Hen., 1; Isab., 77, 99; Jane, 51, 64, 83, 95, 103, 105; John, 7, 52, 55; Jonath., 123, 166; Jos., 28, 50; Margt., 111, 152; Mary, 58, 60, 111, 115, 151, 155, 167, 168; Mich., 17, 24, 26, 27, 31*, 44, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59; Ric., 25, 27, 28*, 44, 58, 75, 83, 103; Rob., 1—4, 7, 21*, 22, 25*, 27*, 28*, 35, 36, 45*, 51, 57, 58, 63, 74*, 90*, 94, 98, 111, 123*, 130, 138, 139*, 152, 154, 168; Rob. Turner, 109; Sar., 43, 79, 112, 141*, 168, 171; Sus., 50; Tob., 53, 75, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 88, 97*, 99, 101, 102; Tho., 2, 30, 31*, 35, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 63*, 64, 74, 77, 78, 82*, 86*, 87, 90, 93, 95*, 96, 102, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 123*, 124, 130, 138; Wm., 44*, 97, 124

Wilkinson. Dor., 91; Eliz., 17; Mary, 11; Ric., 91

Williamson. Ann, 135, 154; Eliz., 132, 163; Frances, 170; Jane, 121, 129, 170; John, 106, 119*, 129*, 130—132, 134, 135, 149, 153—155, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169, 170*; Mary, 119, 130, 131, 134, 149, 153, 154; Ric., 106, 119*, 120*, 121, 122, 129, 153, 154, 164; Tho., 122

Willison (Willason, Willieson). Ann, 5, 8, 19, 22; Beat., 8, 10; Chr., 5; Dor., 28; Eliz., 6; John, 6, 8—10, 11*, 22, 28; Rob., 6, 9; Tommison, 18; Wm., 6

Wilson (Willson). —, 22, 30; Alice, 43, 62, 78, 79, 100*; Amelia, 141; Ann, 3, 7, 41*, 43, 51, 54*, 58, 80, 94, 113—115; Beat., 7, 58; Chr., 12; Edw., 22, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 57, 62, 76, 80, 97*, 104; Eliz., 2, 6, 9, 25, 41, 52, 53, 59, 90, 110, 112, 116, 141, 170; Ell., 12, 41, 57; Ellice, 61; Frances, 51, 54, 163; Fras., 2, 3*, 7, 22, 23, 30, 37, 40, 44, 51*, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 61, 78, 97, 99; Geo., 20, 21, 24, 30, 39*, 40, 59; Hugh, 8, 15*; Isab., 8, 15, 22, 57, 78, 79, 80*, 92, 104; Isaac, 163; Jane, 53, 63; Joan, 61; John, 44*, 56, 61, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 90, 92, 99*, 100*, 104, 106, 163; Mark, 25, 35, 53; Mary, 10, 58, 78, 100, 111, 173; Math., 12; Newark, 53; Pet., 116; Ric., 39; Rob., 10, 39*; Sar., 30,

Wilson, &c. (*continued*)—

55; Step., 30, 39*, 40*, 43, 52, 53*, 55, 57—59, 63, 102; Tho., 1, 10, 41, 63; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 20, 21*, 22*, 25, 47, 53, 55—57

Winchup, Frances, 8

Winter. Ann, 148, 174; Geo., 148, 174

Winterburne (Winterborne). Ann, 43; Eliz., 41, 45, 61, 96; Jas., 46, 60; John, 46, 61; Jos., 53; Margt., 42; Rob., 46, 60; Wm., 41—43, 44*, 45, 46*, 53, 58*, 60*, 61, 64, 74, 95*, 112

Wixe, John, 49

Wood(e). Ann, 18, 111, 124, 154; Eliz., 123, 164, 165; Geo. Goodrick, 128; Jas., 130, 136, 137, 138*, 143, 154, 171; John, 136; Jos., 143; Rob., 127; Sar., 171; Tho., 124*, 125; Wm., 111, 123, 124*, 125, 127, 128, 130, 137

Worthy. Alice, 104, 114; Geo., 77; Jane, 85, 104; Mary, 84*, 115; Sus., 98; Tho., 84, 85, 104*, 114, 115

Wrangham. Alice, 63; Ann, 28; Ben., 75; Eliz., 47, 63; Fras., 18, 26, 46*, 47*, 48*, 50, 61, 63*, 74, 75*, 99, 100*; Kath., 99; Matt., 18, 26, 28, 46, 57; Moses, 48, 100; Pat., 74; Sam., 47, 61; Tho., 48, 63; Urs., 46

Wray. Betty, 174; Margt., 162; Mary, 172; Ric., 174; Rob., 171; Wm., 174

Wright. Ell., 8; Hugh, 101; Jane, 110, 113, 120, 151, 163; John, 110, 120, 124*, 128, 140*, 166, 169*, 171*, 172, 173; Margt., 110; Mary, 169; Rob., 8

Young (Yonge). —, 11, 27; Alice, 29, 43; Ann, 24, 29, 42*, 62, 94, 116, 130, 135, 139, 148, 151, 158; Chr., 154; Dor., 109; Eliz., 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 174; Frances, 108, 152; Geo., 92, 109, 110, 117, 123, 125, 134*, 135*, 136—139, 151, 152, 155*, 156, 157; Hedney, 174; Hen., 146, 157; Isab., 94, 116; Jame, 4; Jane, 125, 167; John, 4, 27, 38, 58, 136; Mary, 10, 38, 100, 110*, 133, 155, 162, 167; Ric., 58, 95, 123, 132—134, 135*, 137*, 148, 149, 151*, 158, 174*;

Young, &c. (*continued*)—

Rob., 1, 5, 81, 101; Roger, 3, 5, 6,
9*, 10*, 11, 15; Sisley, 27; Tho.,
5, 75, 108, 117*, 119, 120*, 132, 135,
158, 168*, 170, 171*; Thomasine,
43, 91, 92, 100, 101*; Wm., 1, 9,
24*, 27, 29*, 38, 43, 50, 56, 75, 100*,
107, 120, 130, 137, 138, 146, 149,
151, 152*, 155, 157, 171

Youngson. Ann, 154; John, 154, 170;
Lucy, 170

Surnames omitted or illegible. Anne,
116; Eliz., 91, 93, 102; Frances,
116; Jane, 106, 113; John, 113,
127; Leon., 123; Ric., 93, 94

INDEX OF PLACES.

The names Terrington, Ganthorp, Mowthorpe and Wiggintonhorce are not indexed.

Abbotts romley, Staff., 72
Acklom, 170
Acomb, 169
Addington, Surr., 71
Adlingfleet, 162
Aimerby [? Ainderby], 111, 163
Albrighton, Salop, 73
Alcester, Warw., 73
Alconbury cum Weston, 66
Alderford, Norf., 73
Alderton, Glouc., 71
Alfriston, Suss., 68
Algiers, 50
Allerston, 110
Allerthorpe, 167
Alne, 40
Alresford, New, Hants, 69
Alrewas, Staff., 68, 72
Amberley, Suss., 70
Ampleforth (Ampelford), 36
Appleton, 162, 163
Arely, Staff., 70
Arnold, Notts., 70
Aryholme (Ariholm), 58, 62*, 63, 64*,
76, 77, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 117
Ashborne, Derb., 70
Ashton super Mercy, Ches., 66
Ayton, 166

Backford, Ches., 73
Backston How (Bacstanhow, Baxton-
how), 41, 60, 94
Baddiley, Ches., 73
Bakewell, Derb., 71
Bampton, Westm., 73
Bangor, Flint, 72
Barnston, Ches., 70
Barnwell, Camb., 70
Barthorpe, 170
Barton, 162
Barton in ye Street, 164, 166, 172*
Barton in the Willows, 91
Bawtry, Yorks., 67
Beamister, Dors., 68
Beccles, Suff., 65
Bedwin, Gt., Wilts., 69
Benenden, Kent, 69
Berg, Duchy of, 66
Beverley, 169
Bewdley, Worc., 66
Bickley, Ches., 70
Biggleswade, Beds., 70
Bilston, Staff., 71*
Bishops Lavington, Wilts., 69
Blackburn, Lanc., 69
Blaiston, Glouc., 65
Blanford Forum, Dors., 67

Blymhill, Staff., 67
 Bolton Percy, 168
 Borrowby, 67
 Bossall, 91, 169
 Bottisham, Camb., 67
 Bozeat, 71
 Bradmore, Notts., 66
 Bradninch, 68
 Brandsby, 111
 Brighthelmston, Suss., 72
 Broome Woodhouse, 55
 Broughton Sulney, 71
 Buckingham, 73
 Bungthorpe, 42
 Bulmer, 37, 39*, 55, 89, 115, 162, 164*,
 166, 169, 170, 172, 173
 Bungay, Suff., 69
 Burcot, Oxon, 70
 Burdsall, 172
 Burlington, 11
 Burton, 65
 Burton, Chester, 70
 Burton, Lanc., 69
 Burton House, Catton, 154
 Burton Joyce, Nott., 73
 Burton on Stather, 49
 Burton upon Trent, Staff., 67

Calcott, 71
 Caldecott, Herts., 72
 Camps Hall, Camb., 72
 Cardigan, 66
 Carlton Husthwaite, 87
 Carlton in Helmsley, 90
 Castle Howard, 91, 112, 126, 127, 144,
 150, 156, 158, 169, 173
 Catton, 154
 Cawston, Norf., 68
 Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, 66
 Chelmarsh, Salop, 69
 Cheltenham, Glouc., 70
 Chepstow, Mon., 65
 Cherrington, Warw., 70
 Cherry Hinton, Camb., 72

Chester, 65
 ,, St. Bridget's, 68
 ,, St. John Bapt., 70
 ,, St. Peter's, 67
 ,, Trinity Ch., 73
 ,, White Gate Church, 73
 Chipping Wiccombe, 70
 Churchhill, Oxon, 69
 Cockermouth, Cumb., 67
 Colchester, St. Mary's Ch., 67
 Colnbrook, Bucks, 71
 Coneythorpe (Conisthorpe), 37*, 38*,
 39*, 142, 155, 156, 158
 Congleton, Chest., 65
 Cottingham, 36
 Coulton, 42
 Cowton, 130
 Coxwold, 117, 174
 Crambe, 91, 108, 110, 173
 Cranbrooke, Kent, 73
 Crayke, 87, 172, 173
 Crediton, Dev., 72
 Cricklade, Wilts., 72
 Cromer *als.* Shipton, 49
 Crossbeck land, 45
 Cullompton (Colampton), Dev., 68
 Cumberland, 65

Dalby, 8, 40, 130, 165, 167*
 Damerham, Wilts., 70
 Darlington, Dur., 66
 Darwen, Upper, Lanc., 71
 Deeping St. James, Linc., 70
 Denbigh, 71
 Dissert, Radnor, 71
 Dolgelly, Merioneth, 70
 Dorchester, Dors., 67, 73
 Downton, Wilts., 72
 Drointon, Staff., 67
 Duffield, North., 171
 Dunnington, 87
 Durham, 49

E(a)rswick, 58
 Easingwold, 117, 118, 163, 167
 East Deerham, 50

Easthorpe, 158
 Eccleshall, Staff., 65
 Edinburgh, Canongate, 66
 „ Patrick St., 67
 Ellingham, Norf., 70
 Ely, 65
 Ensdon, Salop, 70
 Ensham, Oxon, 66, 68
 Epperstone, Nott., 72
 Escrick, 37
 Esk, Beverley, 169
 Evesham, 71
 Exeter, Paris St., 70
 Eynsbury, Hunt., 68

 Falmouth, Cornw., 72
 Farlington, 54
 Filliskirk, 163
 Fitts, Salop, 70
 Flaxton on the Moor, 17, 59
 Flint, 71
 Folkestone, Kent, 73
 Fordingbridge, Hants, 65
 Foston, 40, 163
 Frampton, Dors., 69
 Frith, 71
 Frodsham, Ches., 72

 Gainsborough, 166
 Ganthorpe Dale, 158
 Gate Helmsley, 92
 Gatherley, 173
 Gilling, 167
 Gratwood, Staff., 71
 Gravesend, Kent, 73
 Grimsby, Linc., 70
 Grimston, Leic., 72
 Grindon, Staff., 70
 Guisborough, 49

 Habton, 150
 Haddenham, Bucks, 65
 Halifax, 72
 Hambledon, Hants, 73
 Harome (Harum), 40, 92
 Harpham, 165

 Harstoff, Derb., 69
 Hartlepool, Dur., 70
 Hastings, Suss., 67
 Haxby, 68
 Headington, Oxon, 70
 Heartsease, Radnor, 72
 Helmsley, 67, 90, 92, 110, 167*, 172
 Helperby, 111
 Helthwait Hill, 69
 Henderskelf (Hinderskelfe), 42, 145, 156,
 157, 164, 170, 172, 173
 Hereford, 68
 Heslerton, East, 169
 Heslerton, West, 163
 Heworth, 172
 Hexham, Northumb., 72
 Hinstock, 70
 Hinton, Northants, 73
 Hinxton, 49
 Holt Market, Norf., 66, 72
 Hornsea, 65
 Horwood, Gt., Bucks, 73
 Hovingham, 35, 42*, 92, 93, 106, 110*,
 111*, 115, 130, 151—153, 164, 167;
 169, 171, 172, 173*, 174
 Howfield, 45
 Howsham, 89, 155
 Howthorpe (Houlthorpe), 56, 60, 98, 101,
 102, 125*
 Huby, 111
 Hull. *See Kingston-upon-Hull*
 Hunsingore, 165
 Husthwaite, 162
 Huttons Ambo, 170

 Ide, Dev., 67
 Ilkeston, Derb., 72
 Ingmanthorp, 70
 Inniskilling, Irel., 66

 Jay, Salop, 70

 Kellington, 49
 Kemberton, Salop, 71
 Kentford, Suff., 67
 Kettlewell, 68

Kidderminster, Worc., 71
 Kille [?], 92
 Kilwick, 22
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 70, 105
 Kingswood, Wilts., 70
 Kirby Grindalyth, 174
 Kirby Hill, 164
 Kirby Misperton, 110, 163
 Kirby Over Carr, 169
 Kirkby Moorside, 57, 165
 Kirkdale, 170
 Kirk Deighton, 72
 Kirksanton, 68

 Lancaster, 65, 72
 Langton, 41, 91
 Lechlade, Glouc., 70
 Leighton, Salop, 67
 Leominster, 65
 Lichfield, St. Mary's, 68
 Lilling, 38*
 Lisburn, Ireland, 66
 Littleport, Camb., 73
 Liverpool, 68
 , Holy Trinity, 173
 Llandaff, 71
 Llandulas, Denb., 71
 Llanvilling, Wales, 66
 London. All Hallow's, Lond. Wall, 71 ;
 Bedford Row, 70 ; Derby Court,
 Westm^r 65 ; Drury Lane, 65 ; East
 Smithfield, 69 ; Houndsditch, 69 ;
 Lambeth, 69 ; Morgan's Lane, South-
 wark, 66 ; Rotherith Church, 66 ;
 St. George's, Southwark, 69 ; St.
 Giles', 66 ; St. Margt., Westm^r, 68 ;
 St. Mary Magd., Bermondsey, 65 ;
 St. Mary, Newington, 70 ; St. Matt.,
 Friday Street, 165 ; St. Paul's, 49 ;
 Shadwell, 66 ; Spittlefields, 65 ;
 Strand in St. Clem. Danes, 66 ;
 Thames St., 69 ; Wapping, 66, 68,
 72 ; Whitechapel and Stepney, 68 ;
 White Friars, 67
 Louth, Linc., 70
 Ludgershall (Lurgishal), 49
 Lutterworth, Leic., 65
 Lyons *als.* Holt, Denb., 72
 Lythwood, Salop, 68

 Machanes, 65
 Malton, 37, 71, 90, 91, 156, 157*
 , New, 41, 42
 , St. Michael's, 167, 169
 Mapleton, Derb., 70
 Market Deeping, Linc., 68
 Massingham, Gt., Norf., 66
 Merriton, Salop, 68
 Michael Church, Radn., 72
 Millan-in-Courland, 66
 Minehead, Som., 65
 Minshull, Ches., 66
 Mistley, 71
 Mitcham, Surr., 68
 Moenstoke, Hants., 70
 Mollard Grange, 90
 Molton, South, Dev., 66
 Monks Kirby, Warw., 65
 Moor Houses, 94, 112, 116, 126, 134,
 136*, 138, 139*, 140*, 141, 142, 149,
 150, 153*, 154*
 Morpeth, Northumb., 69
 Mountsorrel, Leic., 69

 Nantwich, 68
 Nawton, 116
 Neath, Glam., 72
 Newbury, Berks., 65
 Newent, Glouc., 71
 Newland, 70
 Newmarket, 68
 Newport, Salop, 70, 72
 Normanby, 106, 110
 Northfleet & Durant, Kent, 66
 North Ings, 43, 58, 88*, 89, 93, 94, 98
 Norton under Cannock, Staff., 70
 Norwich, 69
 Nottingham, 72

 Oldbury, Glouc., 69
 Old Weston, Hunt., 70
 Orange, Principality of, 65
 Oswaldkirk, 90, 111, 165
 Oswestry, Salop, 69
 Ottery St. Mary, Dev., 69

Owston, York., 71
 Oxford, All Saints', 66 ; St. Peter's, 73
 Oxted, Surr., 70
 Penrith, Cumb., 70
 Pickering, 106, 110
 Poland, 69
 Portsmouth, 68
 Preston, 68
 Preston Baggott, Warw., 67
 Preston Candover, 68
 Putley, Salop, 70
 Quatford, Salop, 67
 Randwick, Glouc., 71
 Ridgmont, Beds., 69
 Rolleston, Staff., 65
 Ruddington, Nott., 72
 Rufforth, 17
 Rugeley (Rudgley), 67
 Rye, Suss., 65
 Ryton, Salop, 69
 St. Albans, Hertf., 68, 72
 St. Ives, Hunts., 69
 St. Margt. at Cliffe, Kent, 67
 St. Mary Church, Dev., 67
 Salton, 165
 Sayers land, 45
 Scackleton, 92, 106, 107, 109
 Scampston, 154, 170
 Scarborough, 109, 166
 Scrayingham, 89
 Selby, St. Germains, 65
 Settrington, 170, 171
 Shaldon, Dev., 69
 Sheepwash (Shipwash), Dev., 67
 Shenington, Glouc., 72
 Sheriff Hales, 70
 Sherriff Hutton, 8, 42, 89*, 93, 111, 149,
 158, 163—167
 Shipston-upon-Stour, Worc., 73
 Shoreham, New, Suss., 67
 Shrawardine, Salop, 70
 Shrewsbury, St. Giles, 65
 Shropshire, 65
 Shutford, Oxon., 65
 Sibson, Leic., 73
 Sicklinghall, York., 68
 Sinnington, 169
 Skewsbhy, 8
 Skipwith, 171
 Slimbridge, Staff., 67
 Slingsby, 38, 64, 95, 170, 171
 Southam, Warw., 66
 Southover, Suss., 67
 Southwell, Nott., 67
 Southwould *als.* Soulbury, 49
 Sowerby, 49
 Sprotley, 87
 Sproxton, 90
 Stafford, 50, 69, 72*
 Staights, 138
 Stamford, Linc., 73
 Stamford Bridge, 93, 158
 Stanton, Suff., 68
 Starbottton, York, 68
 Staverton, Northants, 68, 72
 Stillingfleet, 49
 Stillington, 168
 Stockton, Dur., 66
 Stoke, Suff., 66
 Stoke by Clare, 68
 Stonegrave, 166
 Sturminster Newton, 71
 Swavesey, Camb., 70
 Tadcaster, 50
 Teignmouth, Dev., 69
 Tempsford, Beds., 69
 Terrington Field, 145, 146, 148
 Terrington Moor, 142, 146, 147, 148,
 155*, 156. *See Moor Houses*
 Tetbury, 71
 Tewkesbury, Glouc., 70
 Thirsk, 62, 69, 92, 111
 Thornton, 168
 Thornton Hough, Ches., 70

Thorp Arch, 93	Whittington, Staff., 69
Thorp Basset, 162, 174	Whitwell, Crambe, 91
Thrapston, Northants, 70	Wilbraham, Camb., 73
Tipcliffe, Derb., 73	Wilcott, Salop, 70
Topcliffe, 168	Wincanton, Som., 66
Torrington, Dev., 72	Wirksworth, Derb., 72
Tuxford, Nott., 65	Wisbech, Camb., 70, 172
Twyford, 66	Wishaw, 67
Upton, Essex, 69	Wistow, 170
Usk, Monm., 71	Witheridge & Chilton, Dev., 67
Wakefield, 169	Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 67
Waresley, Hunt., 72	Woodhurst, Hunt., 66
Warmington, Ches., 67	Worcester, St. Nich., 73
Wass, 49	Worsop, Nott., 68
Watherith, 68	Wotton under Edge, 71
Weedon Beck, 49	Wrexham, 68
Welburn, 130, 148, 157, 158	Wroot, Linc., 71
Welshpool, Montg., 71	Wye, Kent, 65
Wensley, York., 69	Wykeham, 90
Westhoughton, Lanc., 73	Wyresdale, 71
Westings hedge, 45	Yarburgh, Linc., 71
Westmoore, 45	Yarm, York., 73
Weston, 145	Yarmouth, Gt. Norf., 66
Westow, 89, 165	Yearsley, 156
Wetherby, York., 72	York, 2, 42, 45, 64, 69, 71, 135; Christ Ch., 164; St. Helens, 111; St. Martin's, 134; St. Mich. le Belfry, 111; St. Olaves, 70; Trinity Good- ramgate, 111
Wheatley, Oxon., 70	
Whenby, 162, 164, 165	
Whitgift, 90	

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.29

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
